

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 78

Thirteenth Cavalry (Burnett's Regiment, Thirteenth Mounted
Volunteers), K - O



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

936 A

Kaddock, J. W.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Best Name: _____

See also _____

Certificate of Disability
for Murlough, in the case
of J. H. Haddock, private
in A. "B", Burnett's
Regt. J. V. Cav.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded - -

Chas Roberts Col.

Coin ^{as} Comd [&] Camp

Little Rock, June 21st, 1863

Approved
✓ C. H. Taylor

Post Surgeon

Co. B. 13th Texas Cav.

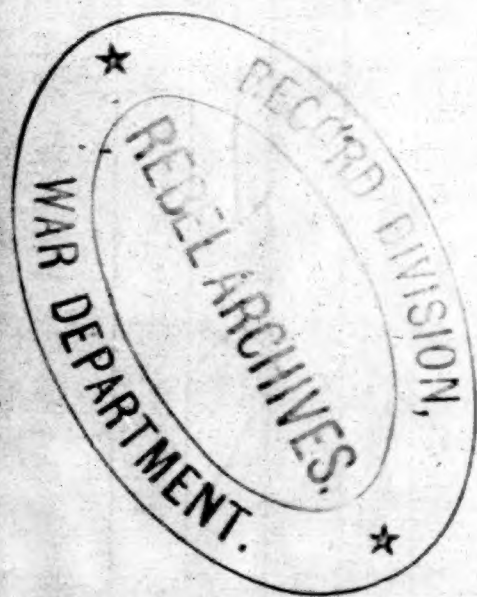
K

Tex

10/1

Received

March 14/63



We certify that we have carefully examined
Private W. Kaddock of Company "B" Burnett's
Regiment ^{Texas Infantry Cavalry} and find him incapable of
performing the duties of a soldier because of
Extreme debility, Youth, Irritability of lungs
Said Kaddock will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than 50
days and we recommend that a furlough
for that length of time be granted him
to visit his home in ^{County Texas}
Jan 20th 1863 } Edmund L. Massie Surgeon
J. H. Welch " "
Med. Exam. Board

We certify that we have carefully examined
Private W. Kaddock of Company "B" Burnett's Cavalry
Regiment Texas and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Extreme debility, Youth, Irritability of lungs
Said Kaddock will in our opinion be
unable to resume his duties in a less period
than fifty days and we recommend that a
furlough for that length of time be granted
him to visit his home in ^{County Texas}
Jan 20 1863 } Edmund L. Massie Surgeon } Med. Exam. Board
J. H. Welch " }

937
Kerby. James. A.

Co. F, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kerby. James. A.

Keen. Asa. M.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302873
2	2970
3	3102
4	3196
5	3306
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Bean
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Barnett's Regiment.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October 1862*

6. Jan *1862*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Smith*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, *\$1500*, equipments, *\$ 200*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John R. Bean

Capt. John R. Bean Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Paul Bureau*

Houston 30th May 1862 1862.

Muster-in to date *June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. R. Bean*

Period *1 - 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Bennett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

John R. Bean

(Confederate.)

4 13 Cav. Texas.

Richard R. Ransom

Private Co. K. 13th Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 24*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

Meridian

By whom

J. Ransom

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

not present

Remarks:

*This company was organized at Meridian, Miss., as Captain Ransom's Company of Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. J. Ransom was Captain May 24, 1862. It was assigned to the 13th Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. W. Cain

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks:

*This Company was known at various times as Captain
Beard's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain
Beach's Company, Company H and Company K 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862
with ten companies, A to K, and headquarters at May 21, 1862. It
was also known as R. M. M. Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyin.

✓
Kear. Joseph

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029906	2
2	300023	3
3	015-	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

K (Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Keer

re

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston Co Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22

, 186

Where Homer Angelina Co

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 hrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 11, 1862
by reason of the conscript act

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Atwell

13 Cav. Texas.

K
Confederat
13 Cav.
Joseph Terr
re

Appears on

10. C. F. ... Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted: , 1862

When May 22

Where _____
By and _____

By whom _____
Period _____

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company (the Brown's Company) of Texas (a) was (b) assigned to (c) the (d) 13th Regiment (e) of (f) the (g) 1st Division (h) of (i) the (j) 1st Army (k) of (l) the (m) United States (n) Army (o) and (p) was (q) assigned (r) to (s) the (t) 13th Regiment (u) of (v) the (w) 1st Division (x) of (y) the (z) 1st Army (aa) of (ab) the (ac) United States (ad) Army (ae) and (af) was (ag) assigned (ah) to (ai) the (aj) 13th Regiment (ak) of (al) the (am) 1st Division (an) of (ao) the (ap) 1st Army (aq) of (ar) the (as) United States (at) Army (au) and (av) was (aw) assigned (ax) to (ay) the (az) 13th Regiment (ba) of (bb) the (bc) 1st Division (bd) of (be) the (bf) 1st Army (bg) of (bh) the (bi) United States (bj) Army (bk) and (bl) was (bm) assigned (bn) to (bo) the (bp) 13th Regiment (bq) of (br) the (bs) 1st Division (bt) of (bu) the (bv) 1st Army (bw) of (bx) the (by) United States (bz) Army (ca) and (cb) was (cc) assigned (cd) to (ce) the (cf) 13th Regiment (cg) of (ch) the (ci) 1st Division (cj) of (ck) the (cl) 1st Army (cm) of (cn) the (co) United States (cp) Army (cq) and (cr) was (cs) assigned (ct) to (cu) the (cv) 13th Regiment (cw) of (cx) the (cy) 1st Division (cz) of (da) the (db) 1st Army (dc) of (dd) the (de) United States (df) Army (dg) and (dh) was (di) assigned (dj) to (dk) the (dl) 13th Regiment (dm) of (dn) the (do) 1st Division (dp) of (dq) the (dr) 1st Army (ds) of (dt) the (du) United States (dv) Army (dw) and (dx) was (dy) assigned (dz) to (ea) the (eb) 13th Regiment (ec) of (ed) the (ee) 1st Division (ef) of (eg) the (eh) 1st Army (ei) of (ej) the (ek) United States (el) Army (em) and (en) was (eo) assigned (ep) to (eq) the (er) 13th Regiment (es) of (et) the (eu) 1st Division (ev) of (ew) the (ex) 1st Army (ey) of (ez) the (fa) United States (fb) Army (fc) and (fd) was (fe) assigned (ff) to (fg) the (fh) 13th Regiment (fi) of (fj) the (fk) 1st Division (fl) of (fm) the (fn) 1st Army (fo) of (fp) the (fq) United States (fr) Army (fs) and (ft) was (fu) assigned (fv) to (fw) the (fx) 13th Regiment (fy) of (fz) the (ga) 1st Division (gb) of (gc) the (gd) 1st Army (ge) of (gf) the (gg) United States (gh) Army (gi) and (gj) was (gk) assigned (gl) to (gm) the (gn) 13th Regiment (go) of (gp) the (gq) 1st Division (gr) of (gs) the (gt) 1st Army (gu) of (gv) the (gw) United States (gx) Army (gy) and (gz) was (ha) assigned (hb) to (hc) the (hd) 13th Regiment (he) of (hf) the (hg) 1st Division (hh) of (hi) the (hj) 1st Army (hk) of (hl) the (hm) United States (hn) Army (ho) and (hp) was (hq) assigned (hr) to (hs) the (ht) 13th Regiment (hu) of (hv) the (hw) 1st Division (hx) of (hy) the (hz) 1st Army (ia) of (ib) the (ic) United States (id) Army (ie) and (if) was (ig) assigned (ih) to (ii) the (ij) 13th Regiment (ik) of (il) the (im) 1st Division (in) of (io) the (ip) 1st Army (iq) of (ir) the (is) United States (it) Army (iu) and (iv) was (iw) assigned (ix) to (iy) the (iz) 13th Regiment (ja) of (jb) the (jc) 1st Division (jd) of (je) the (jf) 1st Army (jg) of (jh) the (ji) United States (jj) Army (jk) and (jl) was (jm) assigned (jn) to (jo) the (kp) 13th Regiment (kq) of (kr) the (ks) 1st Division (kt) of (ku) the (kv) 1st Army (kw) of (kx) the (ky) United States (kz) Army (la) and (lb) was (lc) assigned (ld) to (le) the (lf) 13th Regiment (lg) of (lh) the (li) 1st Division (lj) of (lk) the (ll) 1st Army (lm) of (ln) the (lo) United States (lp) Army (lq) and (lr) was (ls) assigned (lt) to (lu) the (lv) 13th Regiment (lv) of (lw) the (lx) 1st Division (ly) of (lz) the (ma) 1st Army (mb) of (mc) the (md) United States (me) Army (mf) and (mg) was (mh) assigned (mi) to (mj) the (mk) 13th Regiment (ml) of (mn) the (mo) 1st Division (mp) of (mq) the (mr) 1st Army (ms) of (mt) the (mu) United States (mv) Army (mw) and (mx) was (my) assigned (mz) to (na) the (nb) 13th Regiment (nc) of (nd) the (ne) 1st Division (nf) of (ng) the (nh) 1st Army (ni) of (nj) the (nk) United States (nl) Army (nm) and (nn) was (no) assigned (np) to (nq) the (nr) 13th Regiment (ns) of (nt) the (nu) 1st Division (nv) of (nw) the (nx) 1st Army (ny) of (nz) the (oa) United States (ob) Army (oc) and (od) was (oe) assigned (of) to (og) the (oh) 13th Regiment (oi) of (oj) the (ok) 1st Division (ol) of (om) the (on) 1st Army (oo) of (op) the (oq) United States (or) Army (os) and (ot) was (ou) assigned (ov) to (ow) the (ox) 13th Regiment (oy) of (oz) the (pa) 1st Division (pb) of (pc) the (pd) 1st Army (pe) of (pf) the (pg) United States (ph) Army (pi) and (pj) was (pk) assigned (pl) to (pm) the (pn) 13th Regiment (po) of (pp) the (pq) 1st Division (pr) of (ps) the (pt) 1st Army (pu) of (pv) the (pw) United States (px) Army (py) and (pz) was (qa) assigned (qb) to (qc) the (qd) 13th Regiment (qe) of (qf) the (qg) 1st Division (qh) of (qi) the (qj) 1st Army (qk) of (ql) the (qm) United States (qn) Army (qo) and (qp) was (qr) assigned (qs) to (qt) the (qu) 13th Regiment (qv) of (qw) the (qx) 1st Division (qy) of (qz) the (ra) 1st Army (rb) of (rc) the (rd) United States (re) Army (rf) and (rg) was (rh) assigned (ri) to (rj) the (rk) 13th Regiment (rl) of (rm) the (rn) 1st Division (ro) of (rp) the (rq) 1st Army (rs) of (rt) the (ru) United States (rv) Army (rw) and (rx) was (ry) assigned (rz) to (sa) the (sb) 13th Regiment (sc) of (sd) the (se) 1st Division (sf) of (sg) the (sh) 1st Army (si) of (sj) the (sk) United States (sl) Army (sm) and (sn) was (so) assigned (sp) to (sq) the (sr) 13th Regiment (ss) of (st) the (su) 1st Division (sv) of (sw) the (sx) 1st Army (sy) of (sz) the (ta) United States (tb) Army (tc) and (td) was (te) assigned (tf) to (tg) the (th) 13th Regiment (ti) of (tj) the (tk) 1st Division (tl) of (tm) the (tn) 1st Army (to) of (tp) the (tq) United States (tr) Army (ts) and (tt) was (tu) assigned (tv) to (tw) the (tx) 13th Regiment (ty) of (tz) the (ua) 1st Division (ub) of (uc) the (ud) 1st Army (ue) of (uf) the (ug) United States (uh) Army (ui) and (uj) was (uk) assigned (ul) to (um) the (un) 13th Regiment (uo) of (up) the (uq) 1st Division (ur) of (us) the (ut) 1st Army (uv) of (uw) the (ux) United States (uy) Army (uz) and (va) was (vb) assigned (vc) to (vd) the (ve) 13th Regiment (vf) of (vg) the (vh) 1st Division (vi) of (vj) the (vk) 1st Army (vl) of (vm) the (vn) United States (vo) Army (vp) and (vq) was (vr) assigned (vs) to (vt) the (vu) 13th Regiment (vv) of (vw) the (vx) 1st Division (vy) of (vz) the (wa) 1st Army (wb) of (wc) the (wd) United States (we) Army (wf) and (wg) was (wh) assigned (wi) to (wj) the (wk) 13th Regiment (wl) of (wm) the (wn) 1st Division (wo) of (wp) the (wq) 1st Army (wr) of (ws) the (wt) United States (wu) Army (wv) and (wx) was (wy) assigned (wz) to (xa) the (xb) 13th Regiment (xc) of (xd) the (xe) 1st Division (xf) of (xg) the (xh) 1st Army (xi) of (xj) the (xk) United States (xl) Army (xm) and (xn) was (xo) assigned (xp) to (xq) the (xr) 13th Regiment (xs) of (xt) the (xu) 1st Division (xv) of (xw) the (xx) 1st Army (xy) of (xz) the (ya) United States (yb) Army (yc) and (yd) was (ye) assigned (yf) to (yg) the (yh) 13th Regiment (yi) of (yj) the (yk) 1st Division (yl) of (ym) the (yn) 1st Army (yo) of (yp) the (yq) United States (yr) Army (ys) and (yt) was (yu) assigned (yv) to (zv) the (zv) 13th Regiment (va) of (vb) the (vc) 1st Division (vd) of (ve) the (vf) 1st Army (vg) of (vh) the (vi) United States (vj) Army (vk) and (vl) was (vm) assigned (vn) to (vo) the (vp) 13th Regiment (vq) of (vr) the (vs) 1st Division (vt) of (vu) the (vv) 1st Army (vw) of (vx) the (vy) United States (vz) Army (wa) and (wb) was (wc) assigned (wd) to (we) the (wf) 13th Regiment (wg) of (wh) the (wi) 1st Division (wj) of (wk) the (wl) 1st Army (wm) of (wn) the (wo) United States (wp) Army (wq) and (wr) was (ws) assigned (wt) to (wu) the (wv) 13th Regiment (wx) of (wy) the (wz) 1st Division (xa) of (xb) the (xc) 1st Army (xd) of (xe) the (xf) United States (xg) Army (xh) and (xi) was (xj) assigned (xk) to (xl) the (xm) 13th Regiment (xn) of (xo) the (xp) 1st Division (xq) of (xr) the (xs) 1st Army (xt) of (xu) the (xv) United States (xw) Army (xy) and (xz) was (ya) assigned (yb) to (yc) the (yd) 13th Regiment (ye) of (yf) the (yg) 1st Division (yh) of (yi) the (yj) 1st Army (yk) of (yl) the (ym) United States (yn) Army (yo) and (zp) was (zq) assigned (zr) to (zs) the (zt) 13th Regiment (zu) of (zv) the (zv) 1st Division (va) of (vb) the (vc) 1st Army (vd) of (ve) the (vf) United States (vg) Army (vh) and (vi) was (vj) assigned (vk) to (vl) the (vm) 13th Regiment (vn) of (vo) the (vp) 1st Division (vq) of (vr) the (vs) 1st Army (vt) of (vu) the (vv) United States (vz) Army (wa) and (wb) was (wc) assigned (wd) to (we) the (wf) 13th Regiment (wg) of (wh) the (wi) 1st Division (wj) of (wk) the (wl) 1st Army (wm) of (wn) the (wo) United States (wp) Army (wq) and (wr) was (ws) assigned (wt) to (wu) the (wv) 13th Regiment (wx) of (wy) the (wz) 1st Division (xa) of (xb) the (xc) 1st Army (xd) of (xe) the (xf) United States (xg) Army (xh) and (xi) was (xj) assigned (xk) to (xl) the (xm) 13th Regiment (xn) of (xo) the (xp) 1st Division (xq) of (xr) the (xs) 1st Army (xt) of (xu) the (xv) United States (xw) Army (xy) and (xz) was (ya) assigned (yb) to (yc) the (yd) 13th Regiment (ye) of (yf) the (yg) 1st Division (yh) of (yi) the (yj) 1st Army (yk) of (yl) the (ym) United States (yn) Army (yo) and (zp) was (zq) assigned (zr) to (zs) the (zt) 13th Regiment (zu) of (zv) the (zv) 1st Division (va) of (vb) the (vc) 1st Army (vd) of (ve) the (vf) United States (vg) Army (vh) and (vi) was (vj) assigned (vk) to (vl) the (vm) 13th Regiment (vn) of (vo) the (vp) 1st Division (vq) of (vr)

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was composed of men from the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was also known as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was also known as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was also known as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S.

Caption

Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph [unclear]

Appears on Co. F. 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 22

Where

Home

, 186

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by conscript act Aug 22*

*This company was known as [unclear] & Captain [unclear] Company, Company [unclear] and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was commanded by Barnett. Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. V. [unclear]

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 13 Cav. Texas
Jos. Kerr
Chgo 7 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 June, 1862

Date of payment 24 Aug, 1862

By whom A. S. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No. 110, page 68

(626)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Kelly, H. G.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302815	20
2	2923	21
3	3036	22
4	3228	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

✓ 740
Kelley, M. J.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	40302815	25
2	2923	26
3	3036	27
4	3228	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank Name: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Kelly
12 } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett Houston

60 Jan, 1862
Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where Brackett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain

Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862.

It was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It

was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

46 West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. Texas.

12 Kelley
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
Houston 60th May 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 ____.

Where Brooklet

By whom Sgt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse \$ 20 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks: Discharged
Minister of the Gospel
May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Kelley
1st, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 2d*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

March 1

By whom

Woodville

, 186

Period

1 2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

not stated

*Recapitulation shows the 1st
Lt. present for duty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beas's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46 New

Copy

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Kelley
1st, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May of June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Nordvick

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resigned 23 May
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Y. C. Wat

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

13 Cav.

Texas.

M. J. Kelly

1st Lt. Co. H. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 1, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. G. Gay
-V-

Copy

941

Kennedda.. J. J.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, James. J.

742
Kennedy, James J.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50306528
2	0637
3	0748
4	0850
5	0953
6	1043
7	1160
8	4340
9	4514
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Index MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K.
13 Cav. Texas.

James Kennedy
Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co Texas

March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22

Where Crockett Tex, 1862.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110.

Valuation of horse \$700.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Kennedy

Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date: *Camp Burnett Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 1, 1862*

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *Crockett*, 1862

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipment *\$200*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy to

a K
(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. ...

Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Tech & Capt*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Casper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *H. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Mayfield
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
186

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A. B. K. and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(627)

W. S. Mayfield

Copied.

at
(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. J. Starnes
Co. G, 13 Reg't. Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*
Enlisted: *July*, 1862.

When *March*
Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt as Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Kennedy
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dead Dec 10th 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det at Fort Tarrant since 20 Oct 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hurbett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. E. Hernandez
Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10*, 186 *2*

Place *Laguna Nueva*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

943
+ Kerby, James. A
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299907	20
2	0023	21
3	0113	22
4	0231	23
5	0292	24
6	0348	25
7	0403	26
8	0456	27
9	304313	28
10	5142	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

27
K

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James A. ^x Kearby

Pet

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Camp Burnett, Houston, Tex.

May 24, 1862

up-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

for duty and enrolled:

Mar 22

Homer Angelina Co

H. Brown

12 mos.

files to rendezvous 65

of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$

files:

This company was known at various times as Company A, Company B, Company C and Company E, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry. The company was organized at Houston, Texas, and was composed of men from A to K, and re-enlisted in the 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry as Company E. The company was mustered in at Houston, Texas.

P. B. Quinzel

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K
James A. Kirby
25

Appears on , Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

, 1862

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. Roberts

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K
James W. Kerby
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

, 1862

Where

Homer

, 1862

By whom

Capt. Brown
12 mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. F. Russell

Copyright

K

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James A. Kirby

Priv.

, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Kemper

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

St. M. Hittard

Captain

K

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James A. Kerby

Private

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. K. Giffard

Copy right.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K
James A. Kearby
Re

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____, 1862.
When *Mar 22*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Edw. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*
Little time. Lett paid
by 1 Lieut Chas H. Jones. Acting
Asst. Dr. Mr. to include the
31 August 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Russell

Copyist.

K

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James A. Kerby
Priv

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1863.

Where _____
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Absent*
Left sick near camp
Nelson, Arke

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hubbard

Copyin.

K

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. H. Kearby
Priv

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When _____

Mch. 22, 1862.

Where _____

Corporal

By whom _____

Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

Capt. Blair

To what time _____

Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. H. Hillard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. C. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____
Co., _____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Shreveport La. Long.
29/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K1

13

Tex

J. A. Kirby
Pvt Co. F. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea Chron

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred, 186

Died Feb 10, 1865.

Remarks Greenwood, 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 43.

W. S. Ballou

1865

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1 12 1 Tex
F. S. Kirby
Post Co. 5 13 Regt. 17

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.

Returned to duty, 186

Furloughed, 186

Transferred Feb 10, 1865.

Died, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged, 186

Remarks Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 88

F. S. Kirby

2021

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

13

Pres

J. A. Kirby
Det. Co. 4 13th Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 29*, 1865

Returned to duty

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: *Transferred Feb 10 1865 Greenwood*

W. M. Rowe

944
Kerr. Bird. F

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297644	"
2	2819	"
3	7926	"
4	8013	"
5	8090	"
6	8168	"
7	304212	"
8	4691	"
9	5130	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein R

By Name

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A.

bird to her

Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio near Brackett*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Houston Co.,* 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Substituted for*
W. H. Williams, May 24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Herr

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted:
When *June 10*, 1862

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862

By whom *Geo. C. English*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *G. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discontinued for
H. T. Herr June 10, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

Bird H. Kerr.
Prt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 7 Aug.

Enlisted:

When

June 11

, 1862.

Where

Wichita, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. T. Thomas.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark.

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Bird Th. Harris
Butt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted: *Sept. 7 Oct.*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: *June 10*

By whom *Crockett*

To what time *12 mo.*

Present or absent *Capt. R. T. W. W. W.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bird's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A and B, and re-organized May 21, 1862, to
also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

T. L. ..., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Jones, A. D. D. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Wilson near Austin. Dis. Nov. 23, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K. 13 Cav. Texas.

D. H. Baker

Porter, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1863.

Where Crockett.

By whom George English

Period 17 mo.

Last paid:

By whom St. James

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. J. Carr
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Co. C

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Kippitt Greenwood
La. July 10/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

945
Kersy, David. O.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298236	2	
2	385031	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 9, 1863.

Where Brockett.

By whom Col. Burnett.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair A. Smith.

To what time Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at McCurt.
Hill, Sept. 25, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company H and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

H. C. Kersey
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. Capt. Tyler Texas Co. I
D.C. 25 Aug. 2d. 1st. Apr. 1865

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was the 13th as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

✓ 946-
Kevier. J. E.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304996	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Hernandez
1st Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer Brigade Feb.
24/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

947
Kidd. Albert. A

Co. A, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58295820	21
2	6022	22
3	6169	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. 13 Cav. Texas.

Albert A. Kidd

1st { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*

Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 21, 1862*

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1862*

Where *Leon Co*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$200.00*; equipments, *\$5.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: -----

N. A. Rorley
Corr.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

Alvise R. Hidd

1st Lt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Centerville, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
& paid

name appears in column
of name Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Kowley
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred B. Nidd

1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Centerville, 1862

By whom J. N. Blake

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged August
20 Camp Discharge
from Discharge

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. B. Nidd

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 13 *bar Texas*

J. A. Kidd
Co. E 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *21 Aug*, 186*2*

Date of payment *Aug*, 186*2*

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 168

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Kidd. James. E.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295721	20
2	5821	21
3	5923	22
4	6021	23
5	6124	24
6	6212	25
7	6285	26
8	6363	27
9	6424	28
10	304106	29
11	4632	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

☒ **DECK MARK:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Lidd
Plt

(Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
County *Feb. 2, 1862*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 2, 186*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Sam Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$600*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. E. Ridd

1st (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*

Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$50.00*; equipments, *\$30.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James E. Kidd

Appears on _____, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 21 to Apr 20, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Tex 21, 1862*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers

Copyright

(Confederate.)

N 13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Kidd

Put, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Kirby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N. 13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Kidd

1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom A. V. Monroe

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Kidd's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A and K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barber's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Keady

Copyright

(Confederate.)
N. 13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Kidd
Six

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: Feb 21, 1862.
When

Where Cudreville, 1862.
By whom J. M. Black

Period 12.000
Last paid: 2. J. Monroe

By whom James 30, 1862.
To what time Present

Present or absent Present
Remarks: sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Raby
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Kidd

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, Dec. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom Capt J. M. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent over
Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Kidd's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K.
13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Kidd
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Inera - Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. 13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Kidd,
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

June 1, 1864.

Where

Feb. 21, 1864.

By whom

Centerville.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair.

To what time

Aug. 21, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

O. Mora-Rico.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Kidd

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark,
since 15 Dec. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

949
Hilgore. William R.

Co. *70*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299905
2	300024
3	0184
4	3905
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William R. Killgore

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Aug Burnett's Muster-in*

_____, 186__.

Muster-in to date _____, 186__.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar.*, 186__.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *J. H. Brown*

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100; equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 22.15.1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Brown

Original

K

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William R. Kilgore
2d

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Feb. & Apr.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Mar 22

Where Homer, 186

By whom 321 - Brown
12 mo

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Burwell

Copyist.

K (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William R Kilgore
Pvt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 186

Where Homer

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted May 5

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. Dunsell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

13 Cav.

Texas.

W R Killgore

Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserted Homer Aug. Co.
15 April 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez

Copyist.

Hillan. Elijah. J.

Co. *D.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298420
2	8536
3	8676
4	8793
5	8897
6	8988
7	9074
8	9150
9	303815
10	4725
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

X
E. J. Killian

, Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

Aug. 18 1863.

E. J. Killian

July 31 1863.

Occupation Quartermaster

OF SERVICE;

June 1 1863.

July 31 1863.

61

rate of pay

25¢ per day

signature

E. J. Killian

marks:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K
Elijah J. Killam.

Col { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Marked in Houston*
Co Texas *May 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 16*, 186*2*

Where *Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Hanks.*

Period *12 m.*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copy to

IV (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Kilmer
Off

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *around Orange Co. Texas,*

By whom *Anderson Co. Texas,*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present,*, 186

Remarks: *Transferred since July 1st,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bash's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Scott

Copies.

K (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah J. Killian
Ad Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*

Enlisted: *July 22*, 1862

When *Wound & name*, 1862

Where *Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Banks*

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. B. Scott

Copy

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Killen.

Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Heanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Keay, S. A. Smith.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
K 13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Killen,

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 1 Oct

Enlisted: , 1862.

When July 27, 1862.

Where mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks,

Period 12 months.

Last paid: A. J. Munroe.

By whom June 30, 1862.

To what time Present.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wash's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Capt.

N (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Killen

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Ind Train Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Jones*

By whom *Aug 31*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Small as Little
Rock,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist.

K (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Killen,
Pr.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Feby 22*, 1862.

Where *Ind. Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Banks.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Blair.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. B. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Linn

*Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*,

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair*,

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Re-enlisted from desertion
his absence having been
accounted for.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. S. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Willen

Sgt. Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Linn

Copyd.

Killgore, John. F.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30297486	21	
2	2601	22	
3	2713	23	
4	2818	24	
5	2957	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

☒ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. 13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Killgore.
Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
Barnett's Regiment.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. L. Baker.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$ 120 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. 13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Hillman
Det. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Haskell, near Crockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *120* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Art., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith.*

Period *2 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith.*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to H, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

Fred Smyler.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. 13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Wilcox
1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston, Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

House 4. Wilgore

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted:, 1862.

When

Where

....., 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

....., 186 .

Remarks: discharged at

Camp Blair and final

statement given July 23, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 13 bar Texas

J. F. Kilgore
Chetko B 13 Tex. bar.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 23 July, 1862

Date of payment 21 Aug, 1862

By whom A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 168

O. F. Taylor

932

Killion, Elijah, J.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Killian, Elijah, J.

717
Killion, Levi

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298320	2	
2	8429	3	
3	8555	4	
4	8675	5	
5	8792	6	
6	8896	7	
7	9019	8	
8	304502	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK:

✓
See also 22 Sep 24.

K (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Serv. Killian.

Pr } Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co Texas, *Feb 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake.*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*12* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Levi Killian

Priv

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 25*, 186*2*

Co Texas

Muster-in to date

July 22, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22

, 186

Where

Houston Co Texas

By whom

Drake

Period *12m*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *\$12* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. | Texas.

Sam'l Sullivan

Plt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb 22 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie, Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hank.*

Period *12 months.*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain *Sullivan's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as *Burnett's* Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain.

A

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Sen. Tillion,
Art

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Levi Lillion.

Plt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie
Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. B. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)
K 13 Cav. Texas.

Sw. Lillion.
Pt

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 1 Oct

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie,
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Munroe.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

AK (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Levi Tillman,
Prs

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 186 *2*.

When *Feb 22*, 186 .

Where *ma Gairist*

By whom *Anderson Co Tex.*

Period *Capt Hanks,*

12 months

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt Munroe,*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred (exchanged)*
for J. H. Hoott. Dec
1.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copies.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. Williams
Det Co. *11*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186 *2*

Place *Bayou Water*

Remarks: *By transfer*
Loss

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

Kimmy John. F

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301477	
2	1585	
3	1685	
4	1785	
5	1885	
6	1930	
7	1998	
8	2089	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **BACK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Bennett
Nov. 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark: _____

L. H. H. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

h 13 Cav. Texas.

11
11, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Bennett*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 ..

Enlisted:

When 186 ..

Where
By whom H. Lewisell

Period 186 ..

Last paid:

By whom U. S. Monroe

To what time 186 ..

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

..... L. Herrera

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newest's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

3 Corp., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

13. Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. ...
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 186

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Regiment

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Arrived
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1

13

1 Tex

J. F. Kinzie

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Debilitas

Admitted

March 2

Returned to duty

March 5

1865.

Discharged

1865.

Furloughed

186

Deserted

186

Transferred

186

Died

186

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 52

W. Sallada

1865

Copied

K (CONFEDERATE.)

13"

Texas

J. F. Kimmerly

Pat. C.R. 13 Regt. Tex. Infy.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

March 2
March 5

, 1865.

, 1865.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Wm. R. Kimmerly

Himney Seaborn. C

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030	1373
2		1473
3		1584
4		1684
5		1787
6		1887
7		1987
8		4026
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1, 1862*

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*, 1862

By whom *Capt. W. M. Burnett*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. 13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

Co. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 10* *1862*

Houston, Tex., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 1862.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186

When

Where

By whom _____, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

. 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, to be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hewett

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copy.

(Confederate.)

K | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph C. Timmer
_____, Co. II, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb., 1862.

Where Burnsville

By whom Capt. W. Burnett

Period 2

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. Monroe

To what time 31 April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

N
13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Smith
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Richmond, Va., 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
McWett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186-?

When _____, 186-?

Where _____, 186-?

By whom _____

Period _____

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark: _____

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Det, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 12*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

20304050

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Captain

Lincaid William J

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302872	20
2	2969	21
3	3101	22
4	3185	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*
Number of personal papers herein *10*

Book Mark: _____

See also *25 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

W L Vincent
Pr. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

20 Tex Mich 1, 186 2.
Mich 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 186

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. J M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G L West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Lincoln

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862

Where Burnett.

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Y C Hall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Kincaid
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Entered:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

not stated

, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

C. L. West

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Kincaid
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Worthville*, 186

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Transferred to Co
Hiller's Regt*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Kincaid's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. V. R.

Captain.

King. H. M.

Co. *B.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50297392
5123

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
By: MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. M. King

204

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 8,

, 1863.

Where

Brockett, La.

By whom

Col. J. F. Burnett

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. J. Blair, a. q. m.

To what time

Aug. 31,

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Mourae, La.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. M. King
1st Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. Monroe La July 30/63

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

King. John. B.
Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296509	20
2	6626	21
3	6749	22
4	2019	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John B. King

Pol. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockport, Houston*
Co., Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockport, Houston Co.,*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Frake,*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; equipments \$ *30*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. King

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. King
But

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company A and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

near)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Com. B. H. H.
Pot.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Fourty Co., Texas*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, $\$125^{\frac{00}{100}}$, equipments, $\$30^{\frac{00}{100}}$

Remarks: *Discharged by minority!*
May 24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Smith
Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred May 25
1862 to Capt. H. H. Smith's
Company.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company d 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K *13 bar* *Texas*
John B. King
Patrol B. 13 Tex bar

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *31 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *1 May*, 186*4*.

By whom *N. D. Patrick*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *69*

O. J. Taylor

959

Kirby, James. A.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirby, James. A.

960.

Kirk, James. M.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Kirk, Joseph. M.

961
+ Kirk. Joseph. M.

Co. K., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302874	"
2	3103	"
3	2971	"
4	3177	"
5	3307	"
6	3396	"
7	3420	"
8	3549	"
9	3617	"
10	4598	"
11	4407	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book NAME: _____

See also Calvin McKimsey

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Kirk

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

30 Jan Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100; equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

46 Nov

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Kirk
Co.

Appears on *Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mich & wife*

Enlisted: *Mich 1*, 1862

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Northville*, 1862

By whom *J. J. Bean*

Period *12 11 62*

Last paid: *12 11 62*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not stated*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. J. Bean

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Kirk

Age *39* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*

Where *Crocket*

By whom *Capt. H. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50*; equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks *Substitute for*

H. M. McKinney May 1

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

9678

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Kirk
Pvt.

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 9 June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Edw. Beeson

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 24 May
Substituted for B. M. C.
Kinney

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beeson's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Work

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Kirk

21, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 day*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Sam Beasly

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Moore

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beasly's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Moore

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph M Kirk

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Irishville, 1862

By whom Sgt Bean

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom 1st Annual

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Served

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46 Nov

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph M. Kirk
Pt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Mich

, 186

By whom

Woods
Cap. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained at Ref
driver 12 Dec 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph M. Kirk
Plt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

, 186

Where

Woodville

By whom

G. M. Bean

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

T. C. Jones

To what time

Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent A

Remarks: Detached Service
Prof. driver since 12
Dec 1862

Home appearance Col. James
Present - Cavalry

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46751

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1864

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: In arrest

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. M. Kirk

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. Kirk
Co. *4*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *December*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ref. driver since 17 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co, 13th Regt
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave since
29 Aug 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Sergeant

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 13 bar Texas

J. M. Kirk
Ct 13 bar

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 May, 1862.

Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862.

By whom A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 168

O. J. Taylor

7/12
Kirkly. J. C.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50305005	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Kirkley
Pvt Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Medical Dept
Aug 14/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

963
Kirkwood George W.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302816
2	2924
3	3037
4	3229
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

/ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. Kirkwood
2 2/3 } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

60 Tex *Mich 1*, 186 2.
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Genl J M Smith*

Period *in 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, *\$24* 100; equipments, *\$100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

96 West

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Burnett
2 Lt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Porter Co. Tex May 24, 1862
Muster-in to date *June 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Camp Burnett*

By whom *George W. Burnett*

Period *June 1 to June 24*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. W. Burnett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Kirkman

2d, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows the 2d
is present in duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Kirkwood
2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

Memphis

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Resigned 23 May
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

13 Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Kirkwood

2nd Co. H. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Mar. 1., 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

J. C. Bay

(1862)

Copied

764
Klingelhefer August M.
Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296510	20
2	6627	21
3	6750	22
4	6933	23
5	7069	24
6	7161	25
7	7244	26
8	7324	27
9	7393	28
10	304138	29
11	5068	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

August 11/8

1st } Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett & Tristram

Co. 14. Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brockett & Tristram Co.

By whom Capt. J. M. & al.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$130.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Smith
134

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. 22 to Apr. 30

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brackett

, 1862.

By whom

John Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

134

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

August H. Smith

1st, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*130*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; equipments, \$*15*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

How

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Wright
Co.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

Where

San Antonio, Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John D. Smith

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Law

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

August H. Wright

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July, Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. J. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. Linger
Sgt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Morrow, O. & M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

22

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

August 6, 1862
Ref.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Hay

Copyied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ans. H. L. ...
Pos.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wagoner, since
Jan. 1st, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Burdett
Co. B, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. H. Burdett*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid *Capt. W. H. Burdett, a.m.*

By whom *Aug. 1st*, 1863.

To what time *Aug. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to
regiment*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burdett's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Burdett

Copyrighted.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse at Camp Nelson
Nov 23, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Klingenberg

1st Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough 27 days from April 10/65
Houston Co Tex 40 11 Sept. 1865

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

465
Klingelhefer A. H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Klingelhefer August 8

966
Knighton William F

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300576	20
2	0636	21
3	0749	22
4	0857	23
5	0956	24
6	1042	25
7	1122	26
8	1204	27
9	4339	28
10	4285	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank Name:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

K

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Knighton

Pvt

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett, Houston

Co Texas mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date mch 1, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When mch 1, 1862.

Where Brackett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse; \$75.00, equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark: 20300212

M. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K.
William T. Knighton

Plt. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co Tex, *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Mar 1, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

, 1862.

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H.
W. S. Knight

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *mech & capt*

Enlisted: *mech*, 1862.

When *mech*, 1862.

Where *asper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 Yr.*

Last paid: *1 Yr.*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Name appears as
at *mech* as
H. S. Knight*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

13 Cav. | Texas.

Company **Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for _____

for _____
 listed: _____
 Then _____, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1862.

Where
by whom

186

By whom *Casper* 186

Period: _____
Last paid: _____
Capt. Deane

Last paid: *10/1/2000*
By whom *J. R. Smith*

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: *Ch* , 186

Remarks:	Present	186
----------	---------	-----

*This company was known
as the 1st Cavalry.
The 1st Cavalry.

The 15th Cavalry was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company F and Company G, 15th Regiment
with two companies. A to H, and re-organized May 20, 1892.
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

1990

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

T. O. Knighton
Or

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*

, 1862

Where

Sanger

By whom

Al Capt Seale

Period

1 M.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. J. Monroe
Apr 30

, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company Q, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. J. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N. F. Knighton

Appears on Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Sept 1st*

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Mar 30*

By whom *Capt C. Monroe*, 1862.

To what time *Mar 30*

Present or absent *Absent*, 1862.

Remarks: *See at Hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Knighton

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mch*, 1862.

Where *Jas. per Fort*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *A. J. Monroe*

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

at Camp Skelton

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. J. Mappin

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1863.

Where

Jasper Tex

By whom

Capt Seal

Period

1 m

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Lied in hospital
at Camp Beauregard
28th June 1863*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. J. Mappin
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. I. Knight
Pl. Co. *H. I. Knight*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
Since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Nighten
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist

967
Kyle. George. A.

Co. C., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50297487

2600

7712

2858

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Blank MARK: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Kyle.
Det. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 25 years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,
Texas.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.
Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$22.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Kyle.

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg. Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8

Where Houston, 1862.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$22 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

N 13 Cav. Texas.

George L. Kyle
1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*, 186

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt. S. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. English.*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George A. Kyle

Porter, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*

Enlisted: *Mass.*, 1862

When *Mass.*, 1862

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *Capt. A. L. Monroe.*

By whom *Apr. 30*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of disability June 27, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 13 Cav Texas

Geo. A. Kyle
Oct 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 21 June, 1862

Date of payment 26 July, 1862

By whom A. F. Moore

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 168

O. J. Faylor

Copied.

968
Kyle John

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00297485
2	7599
3	7711
4	7817
5	7923
6	8012
7	8089
8	8189
9	304203
10	4209
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ NAME: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Lytle
1st { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.
Texas., Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$200¹⁰⁰; equipments \$20¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Hyde

Det. (Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Pickett,*
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co.*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Little
_____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. H. English*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. English*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

A. 13 Cav. Texas.

Pat., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 186 .

Where

Houston Co. Texas

By whom

J. C. Smith

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Smith

To what time

Dec. 30, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred. Smy. Jr.

(Confederate.)

N. 13 Cav. | Texas.

John C. Kyle
Pvt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. L. H. Moore

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Snyder
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Infantry Co. C*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: , 1862.

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Smyler

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Smith
F. I.
_____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for August 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where Georgetown

By whom James H. Smith

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Jones

To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Enchained at Little Rock June 20, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Kyle

Det. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
No. 1806

Return 1862
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. *Wyle*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *186 2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Kyle, John

Co. C 13 Regt. Tex.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2949 page

Disch. Jan 25, 1863

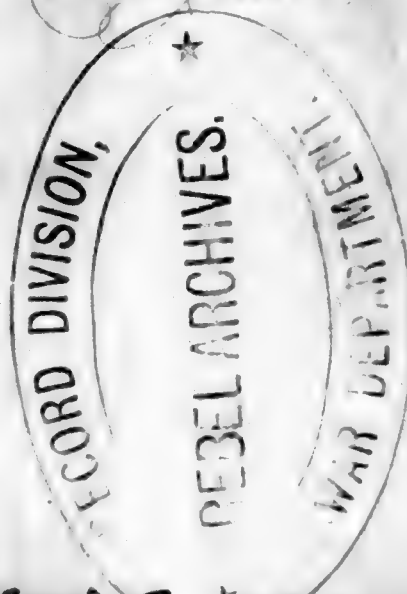
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Certificate of Disability
for Discharge in the case of
John Kyle Co. C. 13th
Capt. 3.2. Cavalry

Approved & forwarded
O. M. Roberts
Col. Commanding
Cavalry Camp

Approved
J. C. Nease
Post Surgeon
R. R. [unclear]



Recd [unclear]
Mar 14/63.

We certify That we have carefully
examined private John Kyle of company
C, 13th Texas Infantry, and find him
incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of destruction
from ulceration of Membrans. tympani-
cum, and should in our opinion
be discharged from the army of the
Confederate States.

January 16th 1863. { Edmund L. Hallow Surgeon U.S.A.
J. C. Wilcox " "
Med. Exam. Board.

We certify That we have carefully
examined private John Kyle of company
C, 13th Texas Infantry, and find him
incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier, because of destruction
from ulceration of Membrans. tym-
pani-cum, and should in our opin-
ion be discharged from the army
of the Confederate States.

January 16th 1863. { Edmund L. Hallow Surgeon U.S.A.
J. C. Wilcox " "
Med. Exam. Board.

✓ 969
Labbe. Olizune

Co. I, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58302180	21
2	2281	22
3	2381	23
4	2576	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

44
L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

O. LaBlue
Pop { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.
Lexas Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M Graham

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$ 25.00; equipments \$ 25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Smith
Pr, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Smith*

Period *1271100*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Foster

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Superior
John J. Lallier

Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks: *Discharged by Capt. Drake May 24 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Drake

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D. L. Latham

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Orange, Va.

By whom

A. A. Fairchild

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by General
May 27, 1862

Name of person substituted in name
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. P. O. R.

Copyright

470

Lacey, John

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lacy, John. B.

971
Lacy, John. B.
Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296516	2
2	6633	3
3	6755	4
4	6860	5
5	7074	6
6	7168	7
7	7248	8
8	7328	9
9	7397	10
10	304060	11
11	4530	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Smith

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockton, Houston
Co., Tex.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1862.
Oct. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 22, 1862.

Where Brockton, Houston Co.

By whom Capt. J. T. Smith

Period 12 Mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$30.00
100 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Chas. B. Smith

Private

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brackett

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

12 Mo.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Chas

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Smith

John T. Smith { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Groveton Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; equipments, \$*30*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. T. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Smith's Co.
1862

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Brockett Texas*

Where *Capt. Smith*

By whom *W. G. Lee*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Gray
Capt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 14, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. Gray

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Say
O. Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 22.*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. B. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Moore, A. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30.*, 1862.

Remarks: *Ordered to Col. John
H. Burnett.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Say

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Day
Q. S.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Govt & Secy,*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186 .

Where

Brockett,

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Day

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Gray
Co. B

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *Feb. 22nd*

Where *Brockett, Tex.*, 186

By whom *Capt. James D. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Leitch & Jones, A. & M.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *x*, 186

Remarks: *Orderly for Co.*
Sept. 23 1862.

x Name appears in column of
Names present, cancelled.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Smith
_____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *W. H. Smith*, 1864.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When *Jan 22*
Where *Smith's Co*
By whom *Capt J. Burnett*
Period *12 mos.*
Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt J. Burnett*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *Detached as Scout*
Scout in 1st Arkansas
Company

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John L. Lacy
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ordinary to the Cal since
Sept 1st 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. Texas.

John Lacey
Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Only 1 on duty since 22
Nov / 62

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez

Copyist.

972

Lagore. Augustus

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Lagore. Augustus

Lagrange Milia
Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50302181	20
2	2282	21
3	2382	22
4	2517	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. Lagrange

Oct, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.

Texas Mich, 186

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. Lagrange

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. Lawrence

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March April*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March*

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. A. Tarshill*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. L. Lawrence
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Miller Lagrange

Pr, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 24*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged by company with
May 24 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Lagrange

1st, Co. I, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *A. A. Tarrant*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. A. Tarrant*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *x*

Remarks: *Discharged by inscrip.*
May 24 1862

Name of person to whom paid:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Lagrange

Captain

Lambert, John

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299214
2	9371
3	9250
4	9411
5	9504
6	9575
7	9638
8	9742
9	304287
10	4742
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Name:

See also

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John Lambert
Pol, { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Tex Feb 22, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 186 2

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$60 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

L

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Lambert
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John Lambert
Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co. Inf. *May 24, 1862*
Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 22, 1862
Crockett
Capt Drake
12 mo.

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *175*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *60*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N
John Lambert
1 Corp, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

, 186

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
May 24 appointed
1 Corp vice Lewis Ech-
ridge promoted

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Helm

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Lambert
1st Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July & Aug, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

1st mo's

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Lambert
1st Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Athens
Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

9
13 Cav. | Texas.

L
John Lambert
1st Corp. Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Camp Nelson*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

(Confederate.)
L 13 Cav. Texas.

John Lambert
Corpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dead at Pine Bluff July 20

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

C. W. Wilkinson
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John Lambert
Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned-officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson since
20 Oct. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

Landtroop William, S

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299910	20
2	300026	21
3	0156	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ MARK: _____

See also _____

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William S. Landtroop

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22

, 186

Where Homer Angelina Co

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous: 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
service May 24 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

O. J. Sullivan

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William A. Landtroph
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr

Enlisted: _____, 186 2

When Mar 22

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L Landtroop

Pt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt Brown

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on account
of inability May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. L. Osburn

Copyist.

976

Landtroup, William S.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Landtroup, William S.

✓ *Lane. John. H.*

977
Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298434	2	
2	8560	3	
3	8680	4	
4	8796	5	
5	8900	6	
6	8291	7	
7	9077	8	
8	304230	9	
9	4572	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Name: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lane.

Plt, { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett Houston*
Texas *May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 20*, 186

Where *Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$15⁰⁰*, equipments *\$25⁰⁰*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Lane

Col, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *February 10 to 30*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186*7*.

Where *Anderson Co. Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Hays*.

Period *15 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of
"Name Present" as John H. Lane.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hays' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lane,
Pr

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harris' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lane.

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lane.

Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186*2*

Where *Mound Prairie, Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Munroe,*

To what time *June 30, 186**2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Detained to work
on wagons. June 19th
at Tyler Texas.*

*His name appears in column of
names present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. James
Capt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov 1 Dec*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

March 20

186

Where

Ind Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detailed Wagon
Wright at Tyler Tex.
June 9.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
James' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Lane,

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

March 20

, 186

Where

Ind. Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt. Banks

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained Wagon
Maker, at Tyler Tex.
June 19. 62,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wagon Master at Tyler, Texas
since 17 June 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. H. L. Lamm
Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained 2 M. Sept at Tyler
Texas since 10 Augt. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez *Capt.*

K A D O K

978

Lang. Jerome. B.

Co. J., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lang. J. B.

Langham, J. H. P.

Co. - , 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	46276826	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein D

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate)

13-
L. B. Burnett

+ J. H. ...
Pvt. Burnett's Regt. 1st S. C. Cav.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn and subscribed to at
Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark., 1864.*

Date ... , 186 .

Place of residence ...

Complexion ... ; hair ...

Eyes ... ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Age ... years.

Remarks:

Deserted ... 13. 1864

*Indemnity shows: "Roll of Deserters from C. S. Army who
have taken the Amnesty Oath at Military Prison, Little Rock,
Ark., from July 1864 to Feb. inclusive, 1864."

W. B. ...

980
Larue. James

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298815
2	300022
3	299909
4	300155
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Box Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

James Larue

Pt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett-Houston Co. Texas*

Feb 1, 1862
Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*45* 100; equipments, \$*5* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. J. Buswell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
James James
Pt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 11*, 1867

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Russell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L
James Larue

25 { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Bennett Houston Co. Tex.*

_____, *May 24*, 1862.
Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Homer Angelina Co*

By whom *L. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 24 1862*
by reason of the surrender act.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Turner

Copyright.

Y (Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Larue
Pte

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar.

Where

Homer

By whom

Sat. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by conscription
Oct. May 1862.

[Signature]

*This company was known at various times as "Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry."

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt 13 Cav: Texas

Jas. Larue

Out Leo F 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge ^{28 May} 24 July, 1862

Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862

By whom A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 399

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

✓ 951
Layton. G. B.

Co. -, **13 Texas Cavalry.**
F+8 (Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

L. M. Sgt | L. M. Sgt
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295679	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Index Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Gentry
Wm. S. Gentry, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1* to *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Gentry

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 Cav. Texas

G. W. Layton
Putted G. 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 4 Aug, 1862

Date of payment 21 Aug, 1862

By whom H. T. Monroe.

Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 399

O. J. Taylor

152
Layton George W

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50361374	20
2	13-86	21
3	1478	22
4	1686	23
5	1789	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

/
Back Name: _____

/
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George B. Taylor

Priv., { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Hamilton

Co., Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar., 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. ...

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1, 1862*

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

George H. Mayton

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

Where

Newton

, 186*2*.

By whom

Capt Blewett

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Morris

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Layton

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George H. Layton*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Newton*

By whom *Capt. M. Blewett*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged with
Surgeon's certificate.
July 2nd, 1862. Camp
Blair. 1st Texas Cavalry
statement given.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

George H. Layton

Copyist.

Lea William R.

Co. K., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50302877
2	3106
3	2926
4	3154
5	3344
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 5

☒ **Back MARK:** _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Lea

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brookville, Houston

60 Tex Mich 1, 186 2.
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 186

Where Brookville

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 2 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 200, equipments, \$ 200

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

96 Nov

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

William R. Lea

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 186

Where Mordville

By whom J. J. Bean

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Y G Weir

Copyist.

Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William R. Lea
Sgt. } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston, Tex. May 24, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Bracket

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 2 yrs

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

G. B. Drake
Capt.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William R Lee

1st Lt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Elected 23 May, 62

Recapitulation shows all
the 2 gts present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46 N. 11

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Lee
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mooreville*, 186 *2*

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Final statement given*

To what time

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability 25 July 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Lee's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 leav. Texas
W. R. Lee
Sgt. Co H 13 Tex. Cav
Appears on a

Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 July, 1862
Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862
By whom A. T. Monroe
Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 399

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

984
Leaverton Charles A.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296512	20
2	6629	21
3	6752	22
4	6957	23
5	7071	24
6	7663	25
7	7208	26
8	7287	27
9	7326	28
10	304269	29
11	4669	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Charles A. Leaverton

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Tex. Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Houston Co.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$130⁰⁰
100; equipments \$30⁰⁰
100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Hamilton

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Oct. 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Sanflett*, 186*2*.

By whom *John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(645)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Laventoy

1st. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co., Texas

Valuation of horse, \$30⁰⁰ 100; equipments, \$30⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Smith's Company

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Burnett, Texas*

By whom *Col. George Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

How

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Charles U. Trainor

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June Aug.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 1862

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, Texas

By whom Capt. John Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: A. J. Morrow, A. & M.

By whom June 30

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Stamp

Copyied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Charles A. Swinton
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett Texas

By whom

Capt. John Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. S. Moore, A.Q.M.
June 30

, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. A. San Antonio
1st Sgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. - Dec.

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Feb. 22

Where

Brockett

, 186

By whom

J. M. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. S. M.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Lick at Little Rock
Ark. in hospital.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Charles A. Leaverton

1 Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: , 1863.

When Feb. 22, 186 .

Where Crockett, Texas

By whom Capt. John I. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: By whom Lieut C. H. Jones, A. & M.

To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. A. Munton

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When _____, 1864.

Where _____, 1864.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. Hamilton
Co. *4*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *5*, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Sergeant July 16/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Severton

Capt. Co. 13, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock since
15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez Copyist.

as A Reversion

to the

of the

No. 1447

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas, this 18th

day of September 1863

Residence, Crockett Texas

Chas. H. H. H.
Co. B. 13th Texas Cavalry

No. 1649

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 5 day of July 1865.

C. A. Leaverton
Houston Co

Charles A. Leaverton
Co (B) 13th Texas Cav

983
Leaverton, George, W

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296513	20
2	6458	21
3	6630	22
4	6753	23
5	6968	24
6	7072	25
7	7164	26
8	7246	27
9	7326	28
10	7395	29
11	304650	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank Name: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

at 13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Robertson

Plt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*
Co., 1st. *Feb. 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862*

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.,*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. Scarborough

Co. B, Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22, 1862*
Co. B, *Ch. 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where *Beckett's Infantry Co.,*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse *\$140⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25⁰⁰*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Hinton

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Feb. 30*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Feb. 22

Where

Brockett

, 186

By whom

John I. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks: *2nd pl. for Feb. 22, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

John I. Smith

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Robertson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Houston Co., Texas

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀, equipments, \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Burnett

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for.

Enlisted: *Sept. 20, 1862.*

When *Sept. 20, 1862.*

Where *San Antonio, Texas.*

By whom *W. H. Burnett*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Burnett

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George H. Bannister
Sgt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt. John T. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *A. T. Houn, A. & M.*

By whom *June 30*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862, is now known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

12 mos.

To what time

Remarks:

Aug 30, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, to 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(642)

May

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George W. L. Linton

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett,

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Little Rock,
Ark.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Linton's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

W. H. V. ...
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

, 1863.

, 186 .

, 186 .

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(602)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Smith
_____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1861.

When _____, 1861.

Where _____, 1861.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on *Co. B*, *13 Regiment Texas Cavalry*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Nov, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det 1st
15 Dec 1862
Little Rock

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist

✓ *Lee. Moses.* ⁹⁵⁶

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry:

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300478	20
2	0684	21
3	0647	22
4	0904	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Seale

3rd Lt. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett & Houston Co*
Texas

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*

1862

Where *Crockett Tex*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *225* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. S. Lee

32

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1st

Where

upper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. S. Lee

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Searle's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
Moses Lee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Co Tex

May 74, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Burnett

, 1862.

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 225 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks: Discharged by the
Conscript Act May 74
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. H. H.

34, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged in virtue of
Concept of May 1st 1862
of final statement given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862, to
be also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(100)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

Moses Lee

2d Lt. Co. F. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. C. Bay
[Signature]

Copyright

987
Lee. Olson. W.

Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee. Olson. W.

Lee. Oiston. O.

Co. *D.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50798322
2	85558
3	9432
4	8678
5	8794
6	9898
7	8989
8	9073
9	9151
10	304250
11	4718
12	5040
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Olson O. Lee,

Art, { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt A. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$5.00*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 12 to Oct 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1007)

W. H. Barlett

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alston C. Lee,

Pr (Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett Houston*

60 Texas, May 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Houston Co Tex.*

By whom *Drake,*

Period *12 m.*

Valuation of horse *22* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments *52* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Keefe

Copyright.

S (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Olston O. Lee.

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 18 June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Wound Bridge*
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom *Capt Nantz.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pettit's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Olston O. Lee,

Prst, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27.

, 1862.

Where

*Monroe Prairie
Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Gaston O. Lee,
1st

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22 , 1862 .

Where Mound Prairie,
Anderson Co. Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months .

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Munroe.

To what time June 30 , 1862 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(643)

W. H. Harcourt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Lee
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *Feb 4 22*, 186*2*.

When *Feb 4 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mad. Prairie Texas.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt. Jones.*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Nelson*
Near Austin.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Scott
1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Janu + July*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

O. O. Lee,

Pvt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

January & February, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

February 27,

1864.

Where

Mound Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt. Harris.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bay, Secy.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 7

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 7

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Lee
Co. *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at
since

Plaza, Texas, 1862
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Rolling Stock Marshall Tex
July 24/65 S.C. 24 Dec 24 Dec

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

959
Lee. William. R.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee. William. R.

990
Legary. Augustus
Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Legary. Augustus

991
Leary, A

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Leary, Augustus

992
Legory. A

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Legory. Augustus

773
Legary, Augustus
Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296511	2	
2	6628	3	
3	6751	4	
4	6956	5	
5	7070	6	
6	7162	7	
7	7249	8	
8	7325	9	
9	7394	10	
10	304140	11	
11	4994	12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Augustus Jones

108 { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

Co. B.

Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*,

1862.

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Hall*,

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *140*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments \$ *20*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Inspector
Not

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Augustus V. Bay

Pvt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Houston Co., Texas, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *140⁰⁰* / 100; equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰* / 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

man. for reg.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Frank Smith

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

*Sgt. John Smith
to Mos.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Trans. 1st Reg't

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 22

Where

at Fort Worth

, 186

By whom

Capt John Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. Q. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

J. B. Lee

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Augustine Gregory

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept. 22*, 1862.

When *Sept. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brackett Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *9. 7. Monroe, A & M.*

By whom *June 30*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(622)

Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Augustus Legory
Prst

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____
Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Musket Legory

*Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1863.

Where

Brackett St.

, 186

By whom

Capt John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Leitch & Jones, A. & M.

To what time

Mar. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bray

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Smith
Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt. R. C. Smith*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detaild to drive
bees for brigade.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. L. Young
1st, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sent on

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Turned at Camp Nelson
Nov 23, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

11 Regiment

Co. 2, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brig d Hordeman
24/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Captain

494
Letney. Miles

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Letney. Miles

995
Lettner, Elvsius

Co. G, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lettner, Elvsius.

996
+ Lettany Miles.
Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56300638	20
2	0530	21
3	0750	22
4	0852	23
5	0957	24
6	1044	25
7	1123	26
8	1205	27
9	1278	28
10	4347	29
11	4286	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Miles Litner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Co Det. May 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. S. Mayfield

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm J. Allen

Vol. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22

Where Crockett Tex, 1862.

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2
Wiles, Henry

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 7. cr & up, 186 2.

Enlisted: 7. cr, 186 2.

When 7. cr, 186 2.

Where Aspi, 186 2.

By whom Capt. Sale

Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186 2.

Remarks:

Same appears in column
of names present as
Wiles, Henry

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(over)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. L. Lettany

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

By whom

James

Period

Capt. Seal

Last paid:

By whom

1 yr

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G
William H. Mayfield
Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: March, 1862.

When March, 1862.

Where Asper.

By whom Sept 2nd.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: Sept 1st.

By whom Capt J S Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Soule's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L
Miles Dellany

For, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted: *1*, 1862.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt. Scale*

Period *1 M.*

Last paid: *0*

By whom *Capt. C. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wiles Selney

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Selah

Period

1 m

Last paid:

By whom

C. D. M. or

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
at Camp Nelson*

*This company was edited at various times as Captain
Reale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mines Lott

For, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Gasper, Tex*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *E. H. Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

2
Miles Lettany
Pvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: March 1, 1864.

When March 1, 1864.

Where Asper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid: R. Blair

By whom Aug 31, 1863.

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. ...
Co. *...* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...* 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *...* 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 1, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

M Littlemy
Co. H, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist

797
Lettany, Mysses.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50300529	20
2	0639	21
3	0799	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Allyson Fuller

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co*
Texas

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*

Where *Crockett Tex*, 1862

By whom *Capt O.M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William H. Mayfield

44 (Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*

Co. E

May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When *met*

Where *Camp Burnett*, 186 .

By whom *J. M. Seale*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse; \$ *100.00*, equipments \$ *25.00*

Remarks: *discharged on account*
of inability to march
29th Apr. 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Lieut. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ulysses L. ...
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Moh & up

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 24 March
1862 on account of disability
* final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 Cav Texas

Al. Lettry
Out to G. 13 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 29 Mar, 1862.

Date of payment 21 Aug, 1862.

By whom A. F. Monroe.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 899

O. F. Taylor

MS.

Copyright.

Lewis, John. W.

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300531	20
2	0751	21
3	0640	22
4	0854	23
5	0958	24
6	1045	25
7	1124	26
8	1206	27
9	4802	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **Back Mass:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Lewis

G. M. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*
Co Texas, *Mar 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*

Where *Brockett Tex*, 1862.

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2
W. H. Lewis
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 7. 1862

Enlisted: March, 1862

When March, 1862

Where Super

By whom Capt Seave

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lewis
Capt. Elias T. Scale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co Tex.

Muster-in to date *May 21, 1862.*
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*

Where *Cracker*, 1862.

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$500*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copyright.

2
(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Seale
Appears on Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1862*

Enlisted: *John H. Seale*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Jones

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Gasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Deane

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 14th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
14th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. J. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. V. J. Jones

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct

Enlisted: Nov, 1862.

When Nov, 1862.

Where Superior, 1862.

By whom E. J. Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt. W. J. Monroe

By whom June 30, 1862.

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Lewis
5th, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Sean*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *E. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks *in Hospital*
at Fort Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L

J. H. Lewis

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan 7, 1863.

When Mon, 1863.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Steele

Period 1 M.

Last paid: 1 M.

By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Surrounded Febru-
ary 15th 1863 for sixty
days.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Boyle's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

V. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Louis

Pvt. Co. G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec /62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copies.

Lewis, Spencer P.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298821
2	8557
3	8436
4	8677
5	8838
6	303816
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Spencer P. Lewis,
Co.

{ Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston,*
Co Texas

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt A. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$65* 100; equipments *\$57* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Spencer P. Lewis

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10* to *Apr 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie, Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hart.*

Period *15 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* *name appearing in column of names issued as Spencer P. Lewis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain *Hart's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as *Barnett's* Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Spencer C. Lewis

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Mar Crockett Houston*
Co Texas

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 22, 1862*

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Houston Co Texas*

By whom *Drake*

Period *12 m.*

Valuation of horse *\$65⁰⁰* 100; equipments *\$5⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. P. Lewis,

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. P. Lewis,
Pr

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27

, 186*2*.

Where

*Mound Prairie
Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom

Capt Hanks,

Period

12 months,

Last paid:

By whom

U. S. Monroe,

To what time

Apr 30

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Dischd by Con
script act 5th July &
final statement given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. Kar. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Forger

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 Cav. Texas

Spencer P. Lewis
Rt. Hank's Co. 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 1 July, 1862

Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862

By whom A. T. Mosher

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 399

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

1000
Linscomb. J

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Linscomb. Joseph

1861
Lincolnton. N
Co. J, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lincolnton, Napoleon

✓ *1002*
Lindsey. Alfred M.

Co. *F*, **13** Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51299814
2	300021
3	299908
4	300114
5	0232
6	0293
7	0349
8	0402
9	0457
10	4776
11	5007
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back Name: _____

✓
See also _____

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred H. Lindsey

1st

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lovellett Houston, Tex.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Lovellett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Lawrence

Capt.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred M. Linsley

Appears on , Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 1862

Enlisted: When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*, 1862

By whom *Self Drake*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. J. Russell

Copyist.

2

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred H. Lindsey

Age 24 years. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *May 24*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186

Where *Homer Angeline Co*

By whom *S. B. Drake*

Period *12 m*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Lindsey

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred Lindsey
Plt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Homer, 1862.

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

O. F. Driscoll

Copy 700.

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred M. Lindsey

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 7 Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on sick list.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Mr. H. Gibbard

Copyist

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred M. Lindsey

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Gibbard

Copyist

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred S. Linsey

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Lies in hospital
Camp Nelson Last paid by
Lieut. Chas H. Jones Acting Asst
Sgt. for 5 months the 21 August
1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. B. B. B. B. B.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred M. Lindsey

Prior

Appears on , Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

Mich.

, 186

By whom

Homer, Tex.

Period

Capt. Drake

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. H. Hildard

Copy

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Lindsey

Priv

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 1, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. M. Lindsey
1st Co, G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Lindsey
Capt. Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Engineer L. W. H. D. S. July
22/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

1003
Lindsey Thomas H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lindsey Thomas H.

1004
Linscomb, Joseph
Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030	2127
2		2278
3		2378
4		2482
5		2579
6		2655
7		2711
8		2767
9		4393
10		4834
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Date Made: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph L. Loring

2nd { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*

1862
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.
Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$50* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Drake

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph L. Linscomb
No. *1*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Trenchard*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Lott
Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph A. Fairchild
Age 20 years.

Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *late May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*

Where *Orange Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

I. Linnick

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(663)

Wm. Foster

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

John, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept - Dec

Enlisted: March 1, 1862

When March 1, 1862

Where Orange Texas

By whom J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid: June 30, 1862

By whom A. J. Munroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Lee
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. Lee*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange*

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *March*

Present or absent *+*

Remarks: *Camp Nelson near Little
Rock*

Wm. Lee
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Fairchild

Appears on *Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan'y July*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 186*2*

When *Orange Tex*

Where *J. A. Fairchild*

By whom *12 mos*

Period *Cap R. J. Blair*

Last paid: *Dec 31*, 186*3*

By whom *Dec 31*

To what time *Present or absent*

Remarks: *absent*

Jan 6. 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Dotter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

1st Co. 13 Regt Texas Cavalry
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Jan 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. Linscomb
1st Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Kennedy

Copyright

1005
Linscomb-Napoleon

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302178	20
2	2279	21
3	2380	22
4	2481	23
5	2578	24
6	2654	25
7	2710	26
8	2768	27
9	4392	28
10	4833	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
By: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Napoleon Linsecomb

Pop { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co*
Texas *Mch 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Ornelas*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*150* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

Wm Potter

Supplies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(947)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel A. Fairchild
for *Samuel A. Fairchild*

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated May 2*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 2*, 186*2*.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Co Texas*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *127 days*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$*50* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(year)

K. M. Drake

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

John L. ...
... Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange, Tex

, 1862.

By whom

A. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Linn
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 10*

Enlisted: , 186 2.

When *March 1*, 186 .

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mths*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186 2.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James L. ...

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *13th Reg't*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange*, 186

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period

Present or absent

Remarks *Camp near Little Rock*

+ Name of ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Linn

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. J. Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. P. R. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. Hernandez
13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Death of Hank Wilson
since 22 Jan 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

(344)

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

✓ 13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. G. ...
Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson since
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist

1006
*
Linsley Thomas H.

Co. D., **13** Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298435	20
2	8561	21
3	8681	22
4	8797	23
5	8901	24
6	8992	25
7	9103	26
8	304232	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ ~~Rank~~ Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

S (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Thos H. Ginscy.
Pr { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett Houston*
Geo Texas

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *Mich 20, 1862*

Where *Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$65 00*; equipments *\$20 00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hanks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thos R. J. J. J.
Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May 22 to Apr 30, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 26, 1864*

Where *Morgan's Cavalry*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

10. Nat. Scott,
Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Seney,
Pt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *Ground near*
Auderson Co Texas.

By whom *Capt. Warrick,*

Period *15 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present,*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Linsey.

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20

, 1862.

Where

*Mound Prairie
Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom

Capt Hauke.

Period

17 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bash's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(over)

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Sinsley.
Pr

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20

, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bailett.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Simpson
Pr

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Lindsey.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged at Pine Bluff
Ark. Final statement
given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Becker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1007)

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. ...
..., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went to Camp Nelson!
since 22 Jan 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

1007
Little William. T.

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301376	2	
2	1589	3	
3	1480	4	
4	1687	5	
5	1791	6	
6	1890	7	
7	1956	8	
8	1999	9	
9	2056	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. ...

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crackall Canton*

Muster-in to date *1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1862*, 1862.

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *...* 100; equipments \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. ...

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg. Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 11, 1862*

When

Where ... , 1862

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on? , Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(628)

L. Herrera

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186-.

When _____

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186-.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Miller

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *Wm. L. Miller*

Period *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. L. Miller

Copy

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
of the organization named above,
for _____

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____, 1863.

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Hurnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Herrera
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 2, 1863.

Where Burnett's Reg't

By whom Capt. Burnett

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom H. Herrera

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted & appointed
ed for service

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Lee
1st Lieut., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Burkeville*, 1864.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Captain

1008

Little, William J.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Little, William, J.

1109
Long, James.

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40296215	2	
2	6288	11	
3	6365	20	
4	304118	29	
5	4633	38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Back Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

James King

188, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

October 17 1862.

Where

Camp Nelson

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

Enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

James Long

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 14, 1862

Where Camp Nelson

By whom Capt. J. N. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick
Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Payson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James King

Det., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1 *Det.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Oct. 17, 1862.

By whom

Camp Nelson
Capt. J. H. Black.

Period *12* *mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

Sicut Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Maria - Rice.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Long
1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Aug.

Co. *16*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock, Ark.
since 15 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 10th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1010
Long. James. F

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Long. James. S.

1011
* Long, James. S.
Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	502965-14	20
2	6631	21
3	6754	22
4	6959	23
5	7073	24
6	7165	25
7	7247	26
8	7327	27
9	7398	28
10	304058	29
11	4529	30
12	4980	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... D
Number of personal papers herein... D

✓
BODY MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. King
} Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Frankett Houston*

Co. *Tex.*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.
Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

Frankett Houston Co.

By whom

Capt. L. M. Drake

Period

12 M. 00.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20 00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Major

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Bond
Sub

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Rock Hill

By whom

John W. Smith

Period

129 days

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company A and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy

(627)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Smith

Rank

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co., Texas

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Shaw

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Young
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James H. Young*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Burnett's*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. John C. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Oct. 10, 1862.*

By whom *A. W. Morgan*

To what time *Aug 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

How

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Smith
Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Feb. 1 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

By whom

Rocketts, Texas, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. John Smith
12 Mo.

To what time

A. J. Mowse, A. & M.
June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

Detained to commissary
Oct. 16, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James A. Long
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 4 Sec.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

, 186

By whom

J. A. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. J. Smith, A. M.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James C. Long
Det.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186 .

Where

Brockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. John L. Smith

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Smith, C. L. Jones, A. Q. M.
Oct. 31

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det. to the
Commissionary, Feb. 20,
1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When _____

Where _____, 186
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____
Cousin

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

(102)

Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detained in Commissary
Department since April 23, 1862*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James S. Long
Co. , 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detained in the Commissary
since 11 Oct 1862*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Remondy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co, *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st Brigade Company
July 12/65

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

4
Long. J. B.

Co. *90*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50362179
2	2280
3	2379
4	2480
5	2548
6	2625
7	2733
8	2746
9	2806
10	5102
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

213 Long
Pot. } Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co
Texas.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mich., 1862.

When Mich., 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 281

Valuation of horse \$50 100; equipments \$3.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Long

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Orange Texas

By whom Capt. H. Fairchild

Period 27 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(003)

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel A. Fairchild

Sam. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. }

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *State May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 24*, 1862.

When *Mich.*

Where *Orange Co. Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Greer*

Period *127 days*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *57* 100; equipments \$ *3* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Long

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

J. A. Fancher

Period

2 Mts

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore

To what time

April 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Patchell's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Long

3 Corp. Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange, Tex.*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. E. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. B. Roper

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. B. Long
Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Capt. & Adj.*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a 13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Long
Bookie, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 22, 62.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edgar, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 2*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
leave since July 2, 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1047)

Wm. Potter

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Long
Co. I, 13 Reg^t Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Granger*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Archibald*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. J. Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(643)

W. L. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Long
Co. *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pass for 4 days from Apr 27/65
Drug Condit

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

✓ Long. John

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296515	20
2	6632	21
3	6684	22
4	6905	23
5	7024	24
6	7118	25
7	7205	26
8	7284	27
9	303786	28
10	3956	29
11	4445	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John T. Smith

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *3 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*
Co., Tex.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Houston, Co.,*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse *\$150*; equipments *\$50⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Drake

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Long

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *25. 22 + Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

25. 22
John Long
John Smith
12 mo.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Long

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
John Long

2nd Lt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Houston, Texas

Valuation of horse, \$*75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; equipments, \$*30*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. E. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May, June*

Enlisted: *at Fort Smith*, 1862.

When *at Fort Smith*, 1862.

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *John Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Enlisted at Fort Smith*
24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

John Smith

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862.

, 1862.

, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(625)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Smith
Dr. H.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 22nd

, 1862.

Where

Brookthorpe

By whom

Capt John Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Moore, A.D.M.

To what time

March 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
D

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
John Long

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov- & Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186

Where

Crockett

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

*C. Jones, A. G. M.,
Aug '31*

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Signs roll as Comdg. Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

John Long
1st Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan' & Feb.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb. 22, 1863.
Crockett, Let.,
Capt John I. Smith
12 Mos.
Lieut C. A. Jones, A. & M.
Oct 1, 186

Present

** Signs roll as Comdg the company.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Long
2nd Lieut., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Long
1st Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't. } *Absent*
Station } *Camp Bayou Metre, Ark.*
Remarks: *Absent sick since Nov*
6, 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Coyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Lt. Long, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Near Little Rock
Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 Cav.

TEXAS.

Jno. Long
2d Co. B. 13 Regt. Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion

Dec. 29, 1863.

Remarks: as Capt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

T. Gay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. Long
1st Co. 9. 13. Regt Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

Hay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

John Long
2nd Lt. Co. I. 13. Regt. Cav. Texa

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Long

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

13 Cav

Tex

John Long

Capt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Cr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

March 2^d 8

Co B. Capt Long

Regiment of Artillery
3^d Quarter 1863

Special Requisition

3

1863	
Sept. 22	For 21 pair pants
"	24 shirts
"	19 pair Drawers
"	18 " Shirts

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the regular service, rendered so by the reason that the requirements of my company demand it.

John Long, Capt Co B

W. H. Crawford a. q. m. Co. A. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Col Comdr

13th Ohio Cavalry

Received of W. H. Crawford a. q. m. Co. A. the sum above mentioned for Pair Pants Twenty four Shirts Nineteen Pair Drawers & thirteen pair Shirts

John Long, Capt Co B

Det
can

Voucher 12 Abs L.

Lt. Luc. Long

7 sept 1863

1st

\$19 $\frac{22}{100}$

Feb Quarter 1863

Receipt of Articles purchased of Capt R. J. Blair 42nd Regt
this 7th day of August 1863

4 yds Calicoate Gray Cloth	each	\$18.00
32 lb. Blue Thread	~ 1500	
12 oz Spun D.		47
(Minister 22 1/2	900	75
1000 Dills		19.52

I hereby certify on honor that I have this day purchased of Capt R. J. Blair 42nd Regt the articles above specified. That I have paid therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own use, personally as an officer.

John Long Lieut
Company B - 13th Regt

per 20

Hon. Geo. Walker's Division
Dec. 14th 1863 -

Approved respectfully
forwarded.

W. Walker,
Maj. Gen. Comd.

2^d Div. West. La.
Albany Dec 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded &
approved

R. H. [unclear]

Comdr. [unclear]

From Min. Dep.

Dec 30th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Smith
Adj. Gen. Comd.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVE

13th Texas Cavalry 159

1st Lt. A. F. Crawford
L. 102

From Capt. J. Long Co. Bth Cavalry
his resignation accompanied with
Surgeon's Certificate of disability

Ad. Com. 13th Texas Cavalry
Camp on Black Lake La.
Nov 29th 1863.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

A. F. Crawford
1st Lt. Comd.

Approved
J. B. Beane Comd.
Chas. [unclear]

No. 2. Ham. [unclear]
Nov. 30th 1863

Approved forwarded

J. M. Ham

Respectfully forwarded

Comd.

I therefore respectfully recommend that his application
for Dismissing be granted

Witness my hand
at New Orleans
Dec 13th 1863

Camp Black Lake
Idaho 29th/86

Col. S. D. Anderson
Act. Adj. Genl. Trans. Miffippi. Dist.

Sir

Respectfully tender my Resignation, as ordered in
the B. A. C. I. I regret the necessity which impels
me to take this step, but owing to long continued
bad health I am not able to discharge the du-
ties of my office.

I desire this resignation to be immediate
and unconditional.

Very Respectfully
John Long Capt

(Col B) 1st Cav

Capt John Long of Comp (75) 18th Tex Caval dismount
having applied for a Certificate of Disability and which to
ground an application for Resignation, I certify that I
have carefully examined this officer and find him
incapable of performing the duties of his office because
of Chronic Gastritis of two years standing debilitating
him so much as to render him incapable of performing
the duties of his office. I therefore respectfully recommend
that his application for Resignation be not in my opinion
be he be able to perform his duty as an Officer in any
reasonable length of time.

1014
Long. Levi. G.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295723
2	5925
3	5823
4	6023
5	6125
6	6213
7	6286
8	6398
9	304107
10	4626
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
Richard Long

{ Capt. J. N. Black Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 186

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$7500; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Blank mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Leve L. Long
Priv

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

R. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. R. Roney

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Levi G. Long
1st

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Carroll near Rock
Houston Co. Tex. May 21, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21, 186

Where

Houston Co

By whom

Smith & Lake
3 years

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Ha. R. R. R.
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. G. Long
Put, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Centerville*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. R. Koby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Long

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Long*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Arkansas*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

2nd Copy

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis S. Long
1st

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Where *Entreenville* *Feb. 21, 1862*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hart's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

24.2. 1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

David L. Lora
Priv

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 186

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent:

absent

Remarks:

absent sick
Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(522)

H. A. Lowry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(647)

P. Morn. Rice.

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Santa Fe

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock Ark
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

1015
Long. Richard
Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. Levi. G.

✓ *Long. William*

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50295722	20
2	5924	21
3	5822	22
4	6074	23
5	6214	24
6	6287	25
7	6364	26
8	6425	27
9	304117	28
10	4624	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Back Mark:

See also *William L. Long* 5 Jan 74

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

William Long

Inf

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$50¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$20¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

John Long

Sgt. Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Ketchum

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Long
Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett
Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 21, 186

When _____, 186 .

Where Houston Co

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$5000; equipments, \$2000

Remarks Discharged under
the certificate law
March 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company. Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark.

H. A. Rossy (agent)

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Long
Sgt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom

J. H. Blaise

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged May 24
under conscript law

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1047)

A. A. Pasby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. Texas.

Jim Long
Sgt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

October 18, 186

Where Camp Nelson

By whom J. M. Long

Period 12 mos

Last paid Pay due from

By whom Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. R. Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K
William Long
Det

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Where *Oct 18*, 186

By whom *Camp Nelson*

Period

Last paid: *12 mo*

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.A. Ransom
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Rice

Det. , Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st Nov., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 15, 1862.

Where

Camp Nelson.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Reut. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Thora - Rice.

Copy

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. Texas.

William May

Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11, 1864.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

Capt. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair.

To what time

August 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. T. Mura - Rec.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Lacked at Camp Nelson 22 Nov
1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Kennedy

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. Long

Appears on Co. *A*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock Ark
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1017
Long. William. T.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302875
2	3104
3	3017
4	3243
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

/ Back MARK: _____

/ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Long
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Crockett*, 186 *2*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *1* to *2*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William J Long
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. J. West

Copy to

(Confederate.)

L

13 Cav. | Texas.

William T Long

Pvt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1864

Houston Jan 1, 1864

Muster-in to date....., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864

Where Houston

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks Discharged on
31 Jan 1865

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

G B Drake

(1865)

Original

(Confederate.)

G 13 Cav. Texas.

M. J. Long

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Marville

, 186

By whom

Wm. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Copyist.

1018

Lewis. J. W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis. John. W.

1019

Lummis. Alexander

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lummis. Alexander.

✓ *Lowe. Andrew. J.*

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301377	20
2	1588	21
3	1481	22
4	1688	23
5	1790	24
6	1889	25
7	1935	26
8	2022	27
9	2090	28
10	5097	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Lockhart, Texas*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. William Blewett*

Period *March 1st to March 1st*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *3.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Hurbett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. William Brewster's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
March 1st, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

Remarks: 100; equipments \$ 100

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewster's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
Appears on ... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for ... 1862.

Enlisted: ... 1862.

When

Where *Richmond*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____, 1862.

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Andrew

*This company was known at various times as Captain Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Andrew

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186 .

When

Where _____, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(100)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Love
Co. *4* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pass for 4 days from April 29/65
Ortiz Comdr

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Voucher No. 2 Mr. B.

30th Quarter 1863

Given 30th July 1863

Robt. May

Robt. May

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and a large circular scribble]

Robert May
Co. H 13th Co.

The Confederate States

To Robert Mayes

Dr

July 17th 1863

For arresting Andrew Love a deserter
from Co H 13th Texas Cavalry

30 00

For expenses incurred bringing said

A. Love from Newton County Texas

to camp near Trenton La it being

200 miles

30 00

60 00

Camp near Trenton La July 20th 1863

I certify on honor that Robert Mayes to me well known is
a citizen of Newton County Texas and that he delivered to

me the said A. Love who deserted from my company near

Delhi La on or about the 16th of June last. John T. Shack Capt

apps com

Co H 13th Tex Cav.

J. T. Shack Capt

Comd, 13th Tex Cav.

Newton

July 18th 1863

Challor being deta

from Com

the Cavalry and

who

company letter

for Newton County

The Confederate States

To Robert Mayes

Dr

July 17th 1863

For arresting Andrew Love a deserter

from Co H 13th Texas Cavalry

30 00

To the undersigned business paid

Received at Camp near Fronton La. this 20th
day of July 1863. of Capt R. J. Blair a sum
of \$60.00 in full of the
above account.

(Signal Duplicate)

Robert Mayes
Capt
13th Texas Cavalry

Conscript office Newton
County Texas July the 5th 1863
Robert May and John M Fuller being deta-
iled to take A J Lane a deserter from Com-
pany H Burnett's Texas dismounted Cavalry and
Edward Smith the deserter from Conscript who
wishes to attach himself to said Company both
having been arrested as deserters

W. M. McManahan
Enrolling officer
for Newton County

Love. James. J.
Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50361375	20
2	1587	21
3	1479	22
4	1724	23
5	1829	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

Put, { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co, Texas, Tex, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. L. M. Drake*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*10* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186_____.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____.

By whom _____.

Period _____.

No. of miles to rendezvous _____.

Valuation of horse \$ _____ 100; equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as
Capt. H. H. H.*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
from
garrison

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Herrera

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

[Signature]
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *[Signature]*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Heard of [unclear] by
act of [unclear]
military*

Name canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 13 Cav. Texas

J. J. Love
Co 76 13 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 May, 1862

Date of payment 21 Aug, 1862

By whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 399

A. T. Taylor

✓ 1222
Loring. N. C.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. C. Young
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 4

, 1865.

Place

Houston Co. Tex

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Sergeant

(CONFEDERATE.)

6-13 Tex
F. H. C. 10-10-10
first Gen 13 Rept 1x

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Sept 20, 1864
Returned to duty Oct 21, 1864
Furloughed, 1864
Transferred, 1864
Died, 1864
Deserted, 1864
Discharged, 1864
Remarks: 1864

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 64

J. H. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

13

Tex

J. G. Loring
Pvt. Co. H. regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Remittens*

Admitted *Sept 20*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Oct 21*, 186*4*

Discharged _____, 186*6*

Purloughed _____, 186*6*

Deserted _____, 186*6*

Transferred _____, 186*6*

Died _____, 186*6*

Remarks: _____, 186*6*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 31. No. 7507

Mc. Sallade

1843

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. C. Loving
Regt. Co. D. 13 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Sept 20

, 1864.

Returned to duty

Deserted

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 24.

G. M. Row

1848

Copied.

Loyed. George
Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302876
2	3105
3	3018
4	3263
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)
L 13 Cav. Texas.

9 Loyal
Pvt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett, Houston

60 Tex Feb 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Brackett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

G L West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 13 Cav. Texas.

George Loyel

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1st

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1st

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

4 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deceased

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(505)

G. C. Webb

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George L. Ford
1st { Capt. John T. Beag's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1* *Burnett*

Arrested by Cox, May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

, 186

Where *Brookport*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100; equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks: *Discharged all 25*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beag's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. C. New

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
L 13 Cav. Texas.

George Lovel

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: Deserted 1st May 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gunn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

G. B. New

Copyist.

1024

Lumas. Alexander

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lummis. Alexander

1025

Lumas. J.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lummis James.

1026
Lummis, Alexander

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295724	20
2	5926	21
3	5824	22
4	6024	23
5	6126	24
6	6216	25
7	6289	26
8	6366	27
9	6426	28
10	304622	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Leumue

Pvt

{ Capt. J. N. Black Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County

Feb. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date, not stated 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 2, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$20.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Roney
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alvin K. ...

Appears on ... Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When

Where *Centerville, Feb. 21, 1862.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E, and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Lummie's

Det

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 28

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Amph Burnett near Rose ket
Houston Tex May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Houston Co Feb 21, 1862

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$2000, equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
Alex. Luman

1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Centerville*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1862

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. R. R. R.
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Allen Lumsden
1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Endreville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom A. L. Lumsden

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks Detained with
us ago in prison
not until 12 days

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Lumsden
Copyright.

K

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. Linnear
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K
13 Cav. | Texas.

Alex. Lumsden
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. J. N. Black

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

at C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick
Little Creek

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney
97th

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. Texas.

Alex. Lummis,

1st., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Camp Nelson*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Black.*

Period *12* *mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Jones.*

To what time *Oct. 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Moore - Rice

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. Texas.

Alex. Summis,

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1* & *Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 21*, 1864.

Where *Centreville.*

By whom *Capt. Black.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Present sick.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Riso.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. Thomas

Appears on *Co. K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist

Lummis, James

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50296290

2 6367

3 6427

4 304624

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

INDEX MARK:

See also *James Lummis, 17*
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

James Linn

Wm, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where June 20, 1862

By whom Cap Allen

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. D. Rowelbrough

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks joined Co. A. Black's
by Transfer Nov. 11
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowelbrough

(Confederate.)

✓ 13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Harris

1st., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1863.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Capt. Allen.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Roubertough.

To what time June 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Smith
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where *June 1st*, 1864.

By whom *Capt. Allen*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*.

To what time *Aug. 31, 1864*.

Present or absent ?

Remarks: *Heir loathed for 54 days Feb. 7, 1864.*

Name appears in column of names present cancelled.

*This company was at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mera-Rice

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Sumas

Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark
since 15th Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyright

1028

Lummis. James

Co. A, **13 Texas Cavalry.**
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lummis. James.

✓ 1024
Lunn. Andrew

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298323	2
2	8459	11
3	8438	20
4	8679	29
5	8795	38
6	8899	47
7	8990	56
8	9076	65
9	9152	74
10	304231	83
11	4575	92
12	5036	101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Linn,

Pr. { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett-Kinston
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$60.00; equipments \$22.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Smith
Det, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Physical*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. H. Scott

Copyright

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Lunn.

Ort

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett Houston*

Geo Texas

May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Houston Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Drake.

Period

12 Mo.

Valuation of horse *\$50 00*; equipments *\$22 00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Lunn,
Pr

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 22*

Enlisted: *July 22*, 186*2*.

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*, 186*2*.

By whom *Anderson Co. Texas*

Period *17 Mos.*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Burr's" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Gunn.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gunn's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Sumner,
Prt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Munroe.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. S. S. S. S.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Turner
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov + Dec*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detained in Capt
Gratts Artillery 15th
Dec.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harris' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. Har, Tex.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew L. Smith
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave
July 14, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew L. Scott
*Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

When

July 27

, 1864.

Where

Mound Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Ascription list

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1864.

Remarks:

*Detained in Capt
Hall's Battery since
Dec 10 1867.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. L. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing at Little Rock
since 21 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st
Regt. Co.

Appears on _____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Capt. Pratt's
Artillery since 22 Dec. 1862.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. F

Co. *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Crattie. Rating Dec 15/62 Copy
of order applied for*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Capt.

1030
* Magee

L. S.

Co. ~~A~~, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298714	2
2	8825	3
3	8933	4
4	303474	5
5	3555	6
6	4431	7
7	4488	8
8	4908	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. S. McGee

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186 *7*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Not stated,
Substitute for
R. C. Miller.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Miller's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc, 13 Cav. Texas.

C. S. McGehee

Prt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where June 14, 1862
Tyler Tex.

By whom

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for
A. C. Miller 14 June.

*as shown by rolls made.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. Mar. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

G. S. Mc Gee

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 186*2*.

When *June 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Mount Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*.

Period *12 Months*.

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*.

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged by
transfer to Capt
Pearce Company (K)
Oct. 1st.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hanks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

D. S. McCre

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1

, 1862

Where

Camp Nelson

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bear

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent in hospital at Little Rock Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. C. McCre

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

O. S. Silage

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1

, 186

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *at Hock. Little
Rock Ark*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Bean

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. J. H. Page
Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1, 1862

Place Camp Wilson

Remarks: By transfer moved
placed on the roll before
Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

76 13 Cav. Texas.

C. S. Magee

Co, *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

13

Tex

G. S. Magee

Or 60 S 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 30 June 1862
To 1 Oct 1862

When paid 25 apr 1863.
By whom paid R. J. Blair

Amount \$70.60

Remarks: Clothing

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 345

S. B. West

Magee, George W.

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50200573	25
2	8640	26
3	8762	27
4	8893	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

DECK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

No. 13 Cav. Texas.

George L. Mayfield

Port { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Texas
Co. Texas

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse; \$7500, equipments \$7500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Magee

(Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Geo. W. Magee

Muster-in to date May 2nd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When March 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Drance

Period no

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse; \$ 75 - 100, equipments \$ 3 - 100

Remarks: Discharged by the Company
Act. May 2nd, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

for *Robert up:* , 1862.

When

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was composed with its companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and was known as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K and reorganized May 3, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Geo N. Mayfield

Pvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1

Where Jasper

, 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks: Disch by virtue Con-

script act May 24th 1862

& final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyist.

Magell Green F.

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50300540
2	0649
3	0759
4	0861
5	0966
6	1053
7	1131
8	1212
9	1253
10	304324
11	4586
12	5091
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Green T. H. Apple

Capt.

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22

Where Crockett Tex, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 175 100; equipments \$ 15 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

H. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Greene & Milnes

(Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co. 21st Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 1*, 1862.

When *Feb 1*

Where *Erckett*, 1862.

By whom *E. T. Seale*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse; \$ *175* 100, equipments \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. N. ager

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mich 1*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M . 13 Cav. Texas.

G. S. Fingers

1st Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom Leah Seal

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. D. Mayfield

(102)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. H. H.

*Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

1862.

1862.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1047)

Librarian

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. J. Moore
U. S.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Gasper, Tex*

By whom *Cap: Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Oct Monroe*

By whom *Nov 30*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in hospital*
Nurse at Camp Nelson
Nov 22 d 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sonic's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(647)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____
Co., _____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
since _____

Nurse at Camp Nelson
since 23rd Feb 1862
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

G. J. W. 2144

3 Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb, 1864.

Where Jasper Tex.

By whom Capt. Steele

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom R. B. Bair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Surrounded from
the 16th inst. to the 21st
March 1864

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Co. 4

Appears on *13* Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as Cook at Camp Nelson since 29 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty from Apr 25/65
Dugl. Camp

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Capt.

1033
Magee William L.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90300542	"
2	0654	"
3	0763	"
4	0862	"
5	0967	"
6	1054	"
7	1132	"
8	1213	"
9	1284	"
10	304344	"
11	4787	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 4
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Hager

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Geo Texas

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 22

Where Crockett Tex, 186

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 700 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M.
William L. Magner

Pvt. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co. Six, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom J. M. Drakee

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 200 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Magee
Priv

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

Enlisted: Mch, 1862.

When Mch, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. L. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

me

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm L. Magee

Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*

, 186

Where

Asper

By whom

Capt Scale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. L. Magee

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. M. May

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July 7, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Aspen, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Scott

Period

1 day

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. S. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

Present or absent

Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bent's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. F. Mayer

Appears on *Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted: *W. F. Mayer*, 186 *2*

When *March*, 186 *2*

Where *W. F. Mayer*, 186 *2*

By whom *W. F. Mayer*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *W. F. Mayer*

By whom *W. F. Mayer*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*, 186 *2*

Remarks: *W. F. Mayer at Hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A. B. K. and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. F. Mayer

Copyright.

13 Cav. Texas.

10. 11. 1944

Appears on Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

for John Lee, 1862

Ballisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Lost Paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

at Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized into one also known as Burnett's Regiment. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to two also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark

W. S. Mayfield

Соруш

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Wager

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863.

1863.

1863.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gentry's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

71

William H. Miller

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* to *Jan 1*

Enlisted: *Feb 1*, 1864.

When *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where *Tex*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *1-4-64*

Last paid: *11-11-64*

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Next mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1
13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks: 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp 9 miles
since 13 Feb 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Mayer
1st Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist

1634
Mahaffy Amos

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302191	"
2	2293	"
3	2292	"
4	2487	"
5	2584	"
6	2660	"
7	2715	"
8	2773	"
9	4395	"
10	4836	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Box MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

A. Mahaffy
Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Graceland Houston Co.*
24 as *Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*

Where *Prockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *65* 100; equipments \$ *2* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Drake

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

24
Appears on *General Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *Co. I, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 1 April 1862
Orange Texas
Capt J. A. Saincote
127 m
1862
Present
186
1862
Book mark:
W. A. Potter
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Dr. M. M. M. M.

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sailed May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 24*, 1862.

When *Mich*

Where *Orange Co. Fla.*, 186

By whom *Capt. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse \$ *65* 100; equipments \$ *4* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

70210 Potter
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Hays

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange, Texas*, 186

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *1st Monroe*

By whom *April 30*, 1862.

To what time *present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24
13 Cav. | Texas.

James Marshall

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange, Tex

, 1862.

By whom

C. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. E. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pritchard's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Potter
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1st & 2d*

Enlisted: *Mich 1*, 186 2.

When *Mich 1*, 186 .

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *E. A. Fairbank*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *A. J. Munroe*

By whom *June 30*, 186 2

To what time *present*

Present or absent: *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Fairchild

2nd, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March*, 1862.

When *March*

Where *Orange*, 186

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *27th*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Camp Nelson near Little Rock*

Thames River in June
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. Mahaffy

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

Cap. S. H. Fairchild

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. R. J. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

(663)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. Massey
Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

G. Mahaffy
Det. Co. *A*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dickinson Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Mahaffey, Amos
Pvt. Co. I.
13 Regt. Texas Cav. dism't.

Subject: c.m.

Title of record: GC #91

Dist. of Ark- Lagruder

Date: Dec. 11, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1035
Mahaffy, William

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50362192	20
2	2292	21
3	2393	22
4	2488	23
5	2612	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Deer Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M

Wm. Mahaffy

Oct. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Grockett Houston Co.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1

Where Grockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$70.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Drake

Copyright

13 Cav. Texas.

John M. Mahan, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Miss Alice, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When March, 1862

Where Orange, Tex.

By whom Carl H. Fairchild

Period 127107

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

(542)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Mahaffey
{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *24th May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co. Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Mahaffey*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Mahaffey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wm. H. Hays, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Wm. Hays

, 1862.

Mem.

, 1862.

Orange, Tex.

S. A. Fairchild

127th.

A. E. Houser

April 30

, 1862.

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and (Company) I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copies

1136
Mankins Lindsey

Co. F, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299827	21
2	9921	22
3	300038	23
4	0160	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein.....1

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Name: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

K
Lindsey Martins

Pt

Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862
Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Burnett*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark:

A. J. Marshall

Copyist.

No

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Lindsey Hankins

Pl

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co Tex

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1862

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Homer Angelina Co, 1862

By whom S. H. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$1100; equipments, \$1500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Lindsey Southerns

Appears on

Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1st

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Southerns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13. Cav. Texas.

M6

Lindsey Hankins
Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1

Where Homer, 1862

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on account
of inability June 4

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

B J Adair

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

13

Texas

L. Mankins
Priv. Co F. 13 Texas Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Aug 16*, 1863.

Date of payment *Aug 16*, 1863.

By whom *B. J. Blair*.

Remarks:

fed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page #61

O. J. Taylor

Copyright.

1637
Manley William

Co. 14, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303315	2	
2	3403	3	
3	3473	4	
4	3557	5	
5	3622	6	
6	4432	7	
7	4898	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas

Wm. ...
2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Wm. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862

Where *Monrovia*

By whom *Call Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. G. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Manley
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Aug 1

Where Woodville, 186

By whom Capt. Reese

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Reese's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. O. Gray

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

William Manley
PN, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Woodville

By whom Capt Beair

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Beair

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beair's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. O. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

William Manley

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where Aug 1, 186

By whom Camp McCulloch

Period Capt Ross

Last paid:

By whom 3 yrs

To what time G. B. Hines

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In Cavalry sent
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Hines

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Hanley

2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Aug 1, 1863

By whom Woodrich

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom G. B. Jones

To what time Sep 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

116
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Mundy
Co. *4*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in 1861
13 Nov 1861

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Kennedy
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

H Manley

Co, *X*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D. G. McLean

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 1862

Where

Winnville

By whom

Capt. Beasly

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. K. 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry
to Co. K. 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry
from 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beasly's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. G. McLean

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Sarah J. Hume

Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry*
appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sgt J. S. Hume*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July

Where

Commerce

, 186

By whom

Capt. B. Hume

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Served

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnes' Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46 Hume

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David G. Mann

Plt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where July 1, 1862

By whom Capt. W. B. Black

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: Died in 1862
at Camp Sherman

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mann's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. Mann

Copy to

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

D. B. Wainwright
Det., Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 19

, 186

Place

Camp Bayou Meto

Remarks:

Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Mann James M.

Co. 1st, 13th Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 503033/3

3427

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also 25 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 1862.

Where

Worthville

By whom

Capt. B. ...

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. G. 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry
June 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H 13 Cav. Texas.

James M. [unclear]
Pt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disch 23 Oct 1862*
at [unclear]

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G B West

Copyist.

1046
Mann, John

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 45480474

2 449607

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

B Co | Texas

John Moore
M. C. D. 13 Reg Texas Co

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

on hand at Camp Chase, Ohio, who desire taking
the oath of allegiance, June 10, 1864.

Roll dated

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

Washington, D.

When captured

Aug 1 , 1863.

Remarks:

J. M. Mendenhall

(Confederate.)

B. L. Co.

Reg't

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

ft.

Eyes

; hair

in.; age

; complexion

Date of departure

Remarks: Deserter.
Secretary of War

Released 1864.

Camp Chase O Aug 8 1875

E. S. Steffer
Lt Col 88. 0. 0. 0.

Receipt for Drum Mauna
Pehl Barracks

Texas.

P. C. C. S. A.

13 Tet

April, 1908. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of Ted Barracks,
Columbus, Ohio in the Enrolment Div-
R. & P.O.

Head Quarters Military Prison
Camp Sherman
August 7. 1863

Received this day of Maj Geo. W. Sibley
Prov. Marshal Columbus O in charge of Mr. J. Con-
stant - John Brown a rebel prisoner from Texas

By order Edwin L. Webber
Lt. Col. 88th Regt or. I
Candg Prison

W. J. Holmes
2d Lt. & Prison adjt
for D.

John Mann
15 Dec CSA
Dixon, Illinois.

EUSTACE, JOHN V.
Capt and Provost Marshal,
3d District, Illinois.

Appls Sgt
Chicago Ill
Respectfully returned
to Carr Pursues Capt
Snyder Chicago Ill
This paper to be returned.
By Command of
B. J. Hunt
Dec 15/64
Comdg
W. J. Hunt
Capt & Cavalry

Feb. 1904 This paper was formerly
in the records of the Provost
Marshal, 3d District, Illinois in
the E. J. Hunt file.

Recd 2^d Dec 15/64

Camp Douglas
Dec 10/64

Returned
with the information
that there was not any
prisoners escaped during
the month of November
either here or any
where of an escaped
prisoner by the name
of Martin
J. J. Hunt
Dec 15/64

Qua Carter Feb
Chicago Ill Dec 15/64
Respectfully returned
attention called to the
document of the same
pursued. By Command of
B. J. Hunt
Comdg

Office of Provost Marshal,
THIRD DISTRICT, ILLINOIS.

Dixon, Dec. 10th A. D. 1864

Sir -

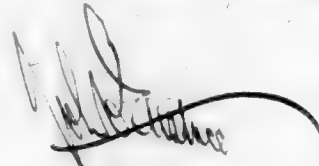
I have the honor to state that I have in custody a man giving his name as John Mann who says that he belonged to Co. C. 13th Regt. Texas (Rebel) Regt. and that he deserted at Austin, Texas, abt Sept 1st 1864. He is apparently about 55 years old - dark brown hair; hair, ~~eyes~~ ^{eyes}, ~~dark~~ ^{blue}, height 5.7 - blue eyes; fair complexion - wears buttoned coat & pants; and has on, underneath, a pair of U.S. trousers -

He is possibly an escaped prisoner from your camp - and may have left there about the end of November -

Do you know anything about him?

I am, Sir, Respectfully,
Yours At Service

Officer in Command
Camp Douglas
Chicago.


Capt. & Prov. M. 3rd Dist. Ill.

John V. Eustace
Capt and Provost Marshal,
3d District, Illinois.

In answer to your letter of the 1st inst.
I beg to inform you that the
Prisoner named John V. Eustace
is not in custody.

Yours truly,
John V. Eustace
Provost Marshal
Dec 4 1864
I beg to inform you that we have no such
prisoner as the one named on your letter.

Yours truly,
John V. Eustace
Provost Marshal

Feb. 1864 This paper was formerly
with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 3d Dist. of Illinois in
Caroline 1st

Dec 7 1864

Office of Provost Marshal,

THIRD DISTRICT, ILLINOIS.

Dixon, Dec. 2nd A. D. 1864

Sir.

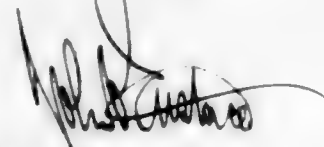
I have the honor to state that I have in custody a person giving his name as John Mann who says that he belonged to Co. C. 13th Regt. Texas (Rebel) Infy; and that he deserted at Austin, Texas, abt Sept 1st 1864 - He is apparently about 35 years old; dark brown hair; heavy grey whiskers; height 5.7 - blue eyes; fair compl. - wears a British - and coat over coat and pants; and has on, considerably, a pair of U. S. trousers -

I incline to the opinion that he is an escaped prisoner from your camp; and that he probably got away within the last five or six days -

I will hold him until I can hear from you -

I am, Very Respectfully,
Your obt. Servt

Officer in Command
of Prisoner's Camp
Rock Island, Ill.


Capt. & Prov. Marshal
3^d Dist. Ill.

Mann, John

13 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2907 page

Deserter - May 1, 1863

Dated - 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1341
Mann, John P.
Co. 1st, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302881	"
2	2973	"
3	3110	"
4	3199	"
5	3309	"
6	3397	"
7	3471	"
8	3550	"
9	3618	"
10	4418	"
11	4897	"
12	5118	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Mann

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

6024 Mich, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862.

Where Brockett

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 2500; equipments, \$ 1500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. P. Mann

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

John R. Mann

Pvt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bank Bureau

Houston Co Tex, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Brockport

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 2 mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100; equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

961111

Original

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Mann
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where March 1, 1862

By whom W. D. Bland

Period 2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mann's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. G. Work

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John P. Mason

Pr, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mason's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G B West

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

L. P. ...

P. V., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Worthville*

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom *J. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. ...

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John P. Martin

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Mear

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

John C. Mason

Cot

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Bear

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom G. B. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks In Convalescent
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mason's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. H. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

John C. Mann

PS, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G B Hook

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

John P. Mann
PK, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March, 1864

Where Woodville

By whom Capt Beane

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed for
38 days

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mann's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. G. Webb

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M
13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co, K
Appears on *13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *1862*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Ma...

Co, *2*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

H. E. Remondy
Cryist.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Mares

Det Co.

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since April

30/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1865, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1865. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

D. E. Hernandez

Captain.

1042
Manning Francis S.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50295694	2	
2	5782	3	
3	5889	4	
4	6085	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Date Made: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Frank S. Manning
5 Sgt., { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *62* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
County *Feb. 21, 1862*
Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$75*¹⁰⁰; equipments, *\$30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

H. A. Rosby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Francis S. Manning

5 Sgt. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 62 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Cooke

Houston Co. Tex May 24 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Houston County

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks Died May 18, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

H. A. Rosley
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Francis S. Manning
5. Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. R. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Cosby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Francis J. Manning
S. Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Centreville*

By whom *J. H. Black*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Died May 18, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rosby
Coyd.

1042-a
Mantook, Collin

No. 7, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Mantooth, Calvin

1943
Mantooth, Edwin

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299826	"
2	9919	"
3	300036	"
4	0185	"
5	3906	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Signature

(Confederate.)

No

13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin Mantooth

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett-Houston Co. Tex.

Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$12.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain.

16

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin Hancock

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex.*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Academy*

Where *Homer Angelina Co.*, 186

By whom *J. G. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered Apr 15, 1862*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 22, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

A. F. S. S. S.

Copy.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin Kuntz

Appears on

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Homer

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

(608)

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin Hantorth
Re

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absented May 5.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. J. G. Small
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William Mantook

Co. *C* 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserted Homer Ang. Co.

15 April 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

1044
Mantooth Daniel

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299823	25
2	360034	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

13 Cav. Texas.

Daniel Mcintosh

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment. }

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brooke's Houston Co. Texas

Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Brooke's

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

O. J. Buchanan

(Confederate.)

16 13 Cav. Texas.

Daniel Houston
Pt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howe's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Simmons

Copyist.

1045
Mantooth, Samuel

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029982	1
2	9916	2
3	0033	3
4	0158	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank *Private*

Company *F*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

No. *36*
Samuel Han Tooth

Re

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Enslate Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Enslate*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$400*; equipments, *\$100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Edwards

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

No

Isaac H. Cantor

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston, Tex.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862

Where Homer Angeline Co., 1862

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
by reason of the emergency act

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. B. Drake

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No

Sam'l Ben Tooth

Re

Appears on Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

186

By whom

Galt Drake

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. J. Hudson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No. *10*
Samuel Montooth
Re

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by conscript*
act May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. Brucall

Captain

1046
Mapes, Michael F.

Co. 1st, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1. 50303621

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 4

✓ Date Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

McGagher J. Mapes

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

dated:

When *Apr 1*, 1863.

Where *Woodville*

by whom *Gr Jones*

dated *3 yrs*

at paid:

by whom *Capt Blair*

at what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as Company A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank:

4 12 Nov

1047
Marsh, William-L.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Marsh, William-Y.

1048
Marsh William J.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50297490	"
2	7605	"
3	7713	"
4	7860	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 6

Next Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. | Texas.

William Marsh.

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett,
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186 .

When Feb. 22

Where Houston Co., 186 .

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$140 100; equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
age May 24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Ernest Snyder.

(Confederate.)

Me 13 Cav. | Texas.

William J. English
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. English

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Marsh.

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. Enquist.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
Gen. Act. May 27, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Marsh
Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co*
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*.

Period *12 months*.

Valuation of horse \$ *140* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 13 cav. Texas

Jonas Marsh
Pvt. Co. C, 13 Tex. cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *May 29*, 1862
Date of payment *July 26*, 1862
By whom *A. T. Monroe.*
Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 452

O. T. Taylor

11th 17th ✓

Private M^g, Marsh
13th Texas Cavalry
#4729

3rd June 1862
Co. D. 13th Texas Cav.
C.



I certify that the within named William G. March company, (C) of the Bunells a Private of Captain George English born in Moxy, Co in the State of Tenn aged 38 years, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue, eyes, and by Occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Capt George English at Orchett on the 8 day of March 1862 to serve for twelve months, and is now entitled to his discharge by reason of the conscription Act he being over age.

The said William G. March was last paid by the day of 1 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. to include There is due him Produce for horse during same time the place of the place of dollars travelling expenses from and transportation not being furnished in kind the place of There is due him Ten 69/100 dollars on account of Commutation of Clothing Twenty Five dollars on account of He is indebted to the Confederate States Commutation of Clothing paid Given in duplicate at Camp Crawford this 25 day of May 1862

✓ Geo. English commanding Company

Account to be made by the Quartermaster.

For pay from 8 March 1862 to 25 May 1862
2 months and 17 days at \$ 12 per month.
~~For travelling expenses from~~

Produce for horse from the 8 March 1862 to 25 May 1862 77 days @ 150¢
for Allowance of Clothing

Deduct for Commutation of Clothing advanced Amount

Balance paid

RECEIVED at Orchett, Tenn, the 3 day of June 1862
of Capt A. Q. M. Monroe
the sum of Forty seven Dollars and Twenty cents in full of the above account.
(DUPLICATES)

J. A. Wright

W. G. March

1044
Marshall Alexander

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301383	"
2	1489	"
3	1597	"
4	1729	"
5	1834	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 6

Index Name: _____

Page No. _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Amos Marshall

1st { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *30* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Co, Texas *Mich. 1*, 1862.
Mich. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Kenera

Copyist.

M.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Marshall
Pot.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. *

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 25
of May by the Conscription
act over 100

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

L. Herrera

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. Marshall
Col.

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 17

1862

Where

Burkeville

By whom

Capt. Brewett

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

L. Herrera

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Marshall

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by
Reason of conscript
act May 24th 1862.
Final statement
given.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Marshall's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Attest:

L. Penner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Hall

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged in
Season of 1862
act

Name canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. H. H. H.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

Alson Marshall

Pot., { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.

Texas

Mich 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1

, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$35.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

711

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. Marshall
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

Capt. S. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

_____, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Marshall

For, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 186

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *57*

Valuation of horse \$ *57* 100; equipments \$ *35* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. Marshall
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.
Where *Orange Texas*
By whom *J. A. Fairchild*
Period *127 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Monroe*
To what time *April 30*, 1862.
Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Marshall's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

A. J. Potter

211 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

V. Marshall
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mich, 1862.

Where Orange Tex.
By whom S. A. Fairchild

Period 127 mos

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Monroe
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

at mark:
W. M. Porter

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M
L. Marshall

Co. I, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Marshall's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. U. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm Marshall

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *Nov 1*

Where *Orange*, 1862.

By whom *A. Fairchild*

Period *2 mos*

Present or absent: ☒

Remarks: *Hospital Little Rock*

*Name appears in following names
present cancelled*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Porter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

211

13 Cav. | Texas.

A. Marshall

Prof

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Orange, Texas

By whom Capt J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt R. J. Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of disease at Little Rock Jan 1 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

O Marshall

1st Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1031
Marshall. *O*

Co. *C*, **13 Texas Cavalry.**
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marshall. Olson

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Marshall

Dr. 1, { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Co., Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Trained for duty and enrolled:

When Mar., 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. M. Drakee

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in six companies, A to F, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

M

William R Marshall

Privt.

*Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.**

Age

Appears on
years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Camp Burnett,
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Burnett

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. Burnett*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William B. Marshall

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb 16*, 1862.

Where *Burkeville*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Blewett*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. S. Monroe*

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm R. Bennett
Gvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 10*, 1861.

Where *Burkeville*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Bennett*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. P. Monroe*

To what time *30 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bennett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Henry

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

William Marshall
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Marshall

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1862

Where Bucknerville

By whom Capt Burnett

Period 12 mo

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Courteous and
Camp Little Rock,
Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom _____, 1862.

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,
with four companies, A to E, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Haman

Coytia

1053
Martin Henry T.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296518	"
2	6635	"
3	6757	"
4	6962	"
5	7026	"
6	7167	"
7	7249	"
8	7329	"
9	30 4158	"
10	4681	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Private

Signature Martin Henry T.

8:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry L. Martin
Pot. {

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co., Tex.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100⁰⁰* 100; equipments \$ *15⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Baw

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Harry L. Martin

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and the companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

I have

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James T. Martin

Plt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co., Texas*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*, equipments, \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Henry F. Martin

Wt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John S. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Martin

Priv., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 186

When

Where *Brackett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe, A. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel F. Martin

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John L. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *A. J. Moulton, A. Q. M.*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Camp

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry J. Martin

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. 1st & Dec.,

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brockett, 1862.

By whom J. J. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: By whom C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Camp
Nelson, Ark.

*This company was changed at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

No. *Henry F. Martin*
Vol.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186 .

Where

Crockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt John S. Smith
12 Mar.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones, A. & M.
Oct. 31

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav.

| Texas.

H. A. Mastin
Col., Co. *D.*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Tule
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as Company A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. I. Martin
P. I. Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | *13 Cav.* | *Texas*

H. F. Martin
Priv. Co. B. 13-Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *March 5.*, 186*3*
Date of payment *April 23.*, 186*3*
By whom *R. J. Blair*

Remarks :

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *356*

I. 25202

J. C. Hay

Copyright

10374
Martin, James M.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299817	"
2	9912	"
3	300028	"
4	0113	"
5	0233	"
6	0294	"
7	0350	"
8	0422	"
9	304314	"
10	4778	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Don't know

See also

No (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

James M. Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Burnett's Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862
Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Burnett's*, 1862

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$50* 100; equipments, *\$20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company O and Company F, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mc

James M. Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1862.
Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Hornes Angelina Co.*

By whom *J. B. Drake*

Period *12 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$50.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. H. Russell

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Martin
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. J. Russell

Copyist

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

No. 16
James M. Martin
Pte

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June

, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Marshall

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
James M. Martin

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Gifford
Captain

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. | Texas.

James M. Martin

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept: & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Cost paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick in hospital in

Des Arc.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. M. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

No. *James M. Martin*
Re

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar - Dec.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 1

, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt Brown

Period

12 mos

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital
Little Rock. Last paid
by I. Lett, Chas H. Jones acting
and Dr. W. G. include the
31 August 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. G. Duran

Captain

(Confederate.)
13. Cav. Texas.

M
James M. Martin
Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. Feb., 1863.
Enlisted:
When

March 1, 186
Where

House
By whom

Capt. Drake
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Died of disease at hospital
Remarks *Little Rock, Jan. 10, 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howe's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. H. Hildner
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. Martin
Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Camp Nelson since
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

J M Martin

it Co. *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Burnett Page
J. M. Martin
Post Co. F. Burnett Page
Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*
Date *Jan 20*, 1863.
Destination *C Tex*
Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 18.

J. Nelson

Copyright

Certificate of Disability
for Hurlough in the case
of J. M. Martin, private
in Co. "F" Burgott's Regt.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

W. Robert, Col
Comd^g Con. Camp

Little Rock Jan 2, 1863
Approved C. M. Taylor
Post Surgeon



Received

Mich 14/63

C. M. Taylor

We Certify that we have carefully examined
Private O. M. Martin of Company F. Burnett's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of
Chronic Pneumonia, Irritability of lungs
Said Martin will, in our opinion, be unable to
resume his duties in a less period than sixty days
and we recommend that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas

Edmund L. Hesse, Surg. P.A.C.S.
Jan 20th 1863 } J. C. Welch " "
Med. Exing Board

We Certify that we have carefully examined
Private O. M. Martin of Company F. Burnett's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of
Chronic Pneumonia, Irritability of lungs
Said Martin will, in our opinion, be unable to
resume his duties in a less period than sixty days
and we recommend that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas

Edmund L. Hesse, Surg. P.A.C.S.
Jan 20th 1863 } J. C. Welch " "
Med. Exing Board

1055
Martin William

Co. F, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299818
2	9913
3	300029
4	0116
5	0234
6	0295
7	0351
8	0404
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd: _____

See also _____

16 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

William Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Broadlett, Houston Co Texas

Muster-in to date, Feb. 1, 1862.
Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Broadlett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$10.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. H. Marshall

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Martin

Pt

Age *23* years. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Bennett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862.*
June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Homer Angelina Co.*

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Valuation of horse, *\$52* 100; equipments, *\$20* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. B. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No

William Martin

Pvt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. & Apr.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. F. Burnett

Copyist.

16

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Martin
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

186

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. F. B. Bussard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Martin

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Komer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

1 1/2 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bittling

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

William Martin
Priv.

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862,
When _____

Where March 1, 1862

By whom Homer
Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: _____

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Hibbard

Copy to

No

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William Martin
Pte

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mr. Pte.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 1

, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt Brown
12 mo

, 186

Period

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Last paid by 1.25 cents
Chas H Jones acting Ant. 2m
Mr G includes the 11 August 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Burwell

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

AM

Wm. Marten

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 4 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

Mch. 1

186

By whom

Harris, Tex.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. H. Hickory

Copyright

1056
Martin William L.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301494	20
2	1593	21
3	1726	22
4	1831	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William L. Martin

Pr. | Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett,
Houston, Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Retained for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1862.

Where Burkville, Tex.

By whom Lt. J. J. Snell

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks: Discharged 25
May by the Conscription
act and age

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

L. Herrera.

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M

Y

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Herrera.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Martin

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged & final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Hewett

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 1st, 1862.

Listed:

When *April*, 1862.

Where *Buckhorn*

by whom

period

not paid:

by whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of conscript Act*

*Name canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain ... Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. ...

AGAH-OY/mf

14 May 1953

Mrs. Elmer Adams
6243 Palo Pinto Avenue
Dallas, Texas

Dear Mrs. Adams:

This is in reply to your letter of 26 March 1953, herewith returned.

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding any service rendered by a man named William L. Martin in Captain William J. George's Company, Evans Battalion, Texas Reserve Corps, Confederate States Army.

The records show, however, that one William L. Martin, private in a company known at various times as Captain William Elwell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Burnett's Regiment, 13th Texas Mounted Volunteers), Confederate States Army, enlisted 6 April 1862 at Burkvile, Texas, and discharged 25 May 1862 by the conscript act over age. His age is shown as 35 years.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Edward F. Witsell", is positioned above the typed name.

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1057
Mashaw, James A.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50300532

0642

0752

0835

0939

1046

1125

1207

1281

304342

4503

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Signature

(Confederate.)

M.

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Washaw

Pr. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston

Co Texas, mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Brockett Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James C. H. H. H.

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
60 Tex

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 1, 1862.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. M. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

as U. Mashaw

Cvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *men & apr*

Enlisted: *men*, 1862.

When *men*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. | Texas.

G. A. Washaw

Pos., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

71

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Mashaw

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When mch, 1862.

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. S. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in Column
of Names Present as
Jas A. Mashaw

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W

A. Washaw

Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb

Where

Gas per

By whom

Capt. S. C. Hall

Period

1 M.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. S. Morrow

To what time

Jan 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
Jas A. Washaw

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

71 13 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Washaw

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom E. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks sick in Hospital at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M.
J. H. Mairaw

Priv, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Gasper Tex*

By whom *Leapt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *C. H. Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield
Copyright

(Confederate.)

M.

13 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Mashaw

Priv.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When mch 1, 1864.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:

By whom R. J. Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. Mashaw
Det. Co. G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Pick at Little Rock
since 17 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. Mashev
1st Co. G

Appears on _____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since
22 Dec /62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist

1858
Massingill George W.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029923	"
2	300040	"
3	0121	"
4	0234	"
5	0300	"
6	0355	"
7	0406	"
8	304315	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

(Confederate.)

No 13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Massingill

PT

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer Angeline Co

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain

No 16 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Massingill
Plt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb & Apr, 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When Mar 22
Where Homer, 1862

By whom Capt Brown
Period 12 mo

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____
O. J. Russell
Capt.

No 16 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Hoessingill
1st

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When Mar 22

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Massingill

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Hamer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howe's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. H. Massingill

Copyist.

M

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Massingill

Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 22, 1862

Nones

Capt. Brown

12 mos.

Capt. A. T. Monroe

June 30, 1862

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. H. Massingill

Captain

(Confederate.)

No

13 Cav.

Texas.

George F. Hasingill
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 Mo.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Camp Nelson. Last paid
by 1. Lieut Chas. H. Jones acting
Agent for me to include the 31
August. 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Brown

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. H. Massingill

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb.

Enlisted: When Mch. 22, 1863.

Where Homer, Tex.

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: By whom Lieut. Jones

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. H. Massingill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Massingale
Co, *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson since
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

1059
Massingill William

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300459	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Massingill

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 22, 1863.

Where Homer

by whom Col. Burnett

for 3 yrs.

at paid:

by whom Capt. Blair

at what time Aug. 31, 1864.

present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank:

W. H. Hibbard

Massingill William

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299819	"
2	9915	"
3	300030	"
4	0118	"
5	0236	"
6	0277	"
7	0353	"
8	0407	"
9	0458	"
10	4316	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name

Signature

(Confederate.)

46

13 Cav.

Texas.

William J. Hassingill

Pvt

Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Broadlett Houston Co. Tex

_____ Mo. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____ Mo. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Broadlett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$22.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Burnell

Copyright.

No

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Scasingill

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett's Muster-in Roll

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.
June 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Near 1, 1862

Where Homer Angelina Co.

By whom J. A. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse, \$12.00; equipments, \$12.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No

William J. Spassingill
Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. & Apr.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. Johnson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Massingill

Plt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William J. Masingill

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

1, 186

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. H. Hillard

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Massingill

Priv

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept: & Oct:*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt: Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt: A. F. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Giffard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Harsingill

Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. - Dec.

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt Brown

Period

12 mo.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Last paid by 1. Lieut
Chas H Jones Acting Capt 2nd Mo.
to include the 31. August. 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Massingill

Pvt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Homer, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Let. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. H. Veilhard

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

H. J. Massingill

Priv.

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Kilgore

Copy to

(Confederate.)

44 | 13 Cav.

Texas.

H. J. Messingale

Col Co. *4*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1861
Masters Remuneration

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298328	"
2	8437	"
3	8563	"
4	8684	"
5	8800	"
6	8904	"
7	8993	"
8	9078	"
9	9108	"
10	304235	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Recd. Name: _____

✓ Recd. Date: _____

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

R. Masters,

Ort

{ Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$6.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Romulus J. Masters.

Priv. { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. }

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wm Crockett Houston*
Co Texas, *May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *Houston Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Drake.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$175 00*; equipments *\$67 00*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

U. Hanks' Co. D.
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Masters,
Prs.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 22 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Masters,
Capt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Ingend Prairie*

By whom *Anderson & Co.*

Period *12 mos.*

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Masters' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Masters,
Sgt

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom *Capt Hawks.*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Morrow,*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Masters' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

111

13 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Masters,
Art, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Anderson Co Texas,

By whom Capt Hanks,

Period 12 months,

Cost paid:

By whom A. T. Munroe,

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: On furlough since 9th Sept,

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beebe's Company, Company A, and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

4th (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Masters

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Ma Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

12 Months

Cost paid:

By whom

Capt Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Searle

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W
P. J. Masters,

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22,

186*3*

Where

Mad. Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt. Banks.

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Died at Pine Bluff
Ark. Feb'y 15. 1863,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Masters' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Masters.
Lieut., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for January Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb'y 22, 1864.

Where Mound Prairie Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Blairman.

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Special furlough
of 136 thirty days
since Feb'y 18. 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M
13 Cav. Texas.

John J. Masters
Col, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave for 60 days
since 9 Sept 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copies

Mathews. 1062 E
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Mathews. E. M.

1063
Mathews, S.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150300460	2
1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

S. Matthews

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

dated:

Apr. 22, 1863.

at

San Augustine

where

Col. Bennett

by

J. W. W.

paid:

where

Capt. Blair

what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

present or absent

Present

marks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Matthews' Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

H. H. Hubbard

1865
Matthews Thomas P.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299225
2	9252
3	9382
4	9413
5	9506
6	9577
7	9666
8	9728
9	9771
10	304760
11	46896160
12	9542
13	861049
14	47239235
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

Signature

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. P. Matthews

Prof., { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
600 Tex. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$300; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Walker

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Thos P Matthews

3 Corp

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Geo. Tex

May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mos

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$5.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Kilburn

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas P. Matthew
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas P. Matthews

3 Corp'l, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

May 24, Appointed
3 Corp'l, vice H. Ballard
reduced.

He appears in Col James
Beant as Thomas P. Matthews

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

710
Thomas P. Matthews
Corpl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt. Wm. Payne

Period

12 mo's

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas P. Matthews
3 Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt. Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parker's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

38
Texas.

J. P. Matthews
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Thos P. Matthews
Co

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb* 15, 186.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 186.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Thomas P. Matthews
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15, 1864

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Mathews
Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 12 Dec. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 1

13

Tex

J. P. Matthews

Ark. & C. 1st Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 2 E. J. Johnston

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort D. Russ, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

Where captured *Fort de Russ*, 186

When captured *March 14*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet

6

Copy

(Confederate.)

John H. ...

1st ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort ...*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18; sheet 19

Albany

Approved

(Confederate.)

Mr. M. Mathews 1st Cav 1st Tex

Put in 1st Regt 1st Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Fort Lee, Texas
When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Copy of roll:

June 16

A. Brooke

Copy

Matthews E. C.
Capt. U. S. Army

CONFIDENTIAL

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1917 7 71
1926 0 71

Book Mark:

Confid
M. 1 2 2 13 00 5 Texas

J. Matthews.
Rank, *P* Co. *E 22* Reg't *Texas.*
Complaint, *Lisarrhosa.*

Admitted *May 18*, 1864,
To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *May 27*, 1864.
Deserted, 18 .
Disch'd from service, 18 .
Sent to G. H., 18 .
On furlough, 18 .
Died, 18 .

Remarks: *Relief Pass of War.*
Leaves to Sheriff.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *2605*, Page

J. Dutts
(260-37)

(to 2-673)

Copied

M. 13 Cav 52 Texas

J. P. Matthews

Rank, 2^d Co. E, 22^d Reg't Texas

Admitted May 18, 1864

To St Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Military Prison

Diagnosis, Diarrhoea

W'd at _____, Missile, _____, 18

Treatm't, _____, 18

Ret'd to duty May 27, 1864

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18

Transf'd to _____, 18

Furloughed _____, 18

Deserted _____, 18

Disch'd from service _____, 18

Died _____, 18

Re-adm'd from furl'o' or des'n _____, 18

Remarks: Transferred to Court

Age 21

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2605; Page 25

Ramsey

1064
Matthews John L.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50299227	"
2257	"
2384	"
9412	"
9503	"
9576	"
9663	"
9767	"
9770	"
304298	"
4617	"
5140	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name

Rank Name

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Matthews

Pvt.

Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Co. Tif.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 22, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment,
13th Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as
known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Matthews

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Matthews

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
60 Sep May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12 mo

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was mustered at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H Matthews

Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Nelson

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Matthews
2 Corp.

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne
12 mo's

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: May 24 Appointed
2 Corp. vice Elijah Weeks
reduced

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. N. Williams

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H Matthews
2 Corp'l, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 15, 1862.

When

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Matthews

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Matthews
2nd Lt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough since July 1.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Matthew's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from the companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

Capt.

37
(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

M
John Matthews
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
Captain

211

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Matthews

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1863

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

St Jones

To what time

Oct 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave since 24th December

*This company was known at various times as Captain

Matthew's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment

Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

and was re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: J. H. Matthews

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Matthews
Col

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 10 -

, 1864.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Apr 30

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Dismissed, Absent
acc. Anderson Co

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1864. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Matthews

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav.

Texas.

A. H. Malheur
Pot. Col., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Henderson Co Texas
since 2 July 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M
13 Cav. Texas.

J. Matthews
Appears on *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for: _____

About without leave since: _____

August 1862
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

O. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

J Mathews

Pot Co.

, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Menden Hospital
San Jan 24-65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez

Copyist.

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Texas

J A Mathews
Co. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of .

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Mens*

Admitted *Apr 2*, 1865

Returned to duty _____, 1865

Deserted _____, 1865

Discharged from service _____, 1865

Parloughed _____, 1865

_____ , 1865

Remarks: _____

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 614

G M R

(CONFEDERATE.)

461

13

1 Regt

J. R. Matthews

Pvt. Co. D. 13 Regt Jy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ulcers

Admitted Apr. 2, 1865.

Returned to duty Apr. 20, 1865.

Discharged _____, 1865.

Furloughed _____, 1865.

Deserted _____, 1865.

Transferred _____, 1865.

Died _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 58

No. 2450

Mc. Ballade

Copied

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James A. Butler
2nd, { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cockrell Houston*
Co. 1st

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Cockrell*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. W. Drake*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *50*; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

L. Herrera
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M.

13 Cav.

Texas.

Joshua M. Mattox

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Burnett,
Houston Co., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

M. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. ...
2 Sept, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Michael ...*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb 2*, 1862
When *Burnett's*
Where *Capt. ...*
By whom *...*
Period *12*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:
L. Herrera
Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. McCall
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb 24*, 1862.

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Burkeville*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Wm. B. Bivett*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *served as 2nd
Sergeant to May
24, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bivett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Patton
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *James M. Patton*

Enlisted: *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Curkeville*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt Wm Blewett*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid: *Capt A. T. Monroe*

By whom *Capt A. T. Monroe*

To what time *30 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tached service.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Patton

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Leopoldus L. Walter
(Capt), Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Capt. L. Walter*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 2*, 1862.

Where *Yorkville, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Brewett*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. J. Monroe*

To what time *30 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service since
25th July, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Walter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Mullins
100, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Bunkerville*.

By whom *Capt. Blewett*.

Period *12 mo.*

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *Sick Newton*
County Texas.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear], 1863.

Enlisted: [unclear]

When [unclear], 1863.

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Last paid: [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear], 1863.

Present or absent [unclear]

Remarks: [unclear]
leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mr 13 Cav. Texas.

Pol *H. Matter*

Appears on _____, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas since 25
July 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Matton

Det. Co. H, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

13

Texas

J. M. Mattox
Priv. Co. H, 13 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Mar 1*, 1863.

Date of payment *July 13*, 1863.

By whom *B. J. Blair.*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *461*

O. L. Taylor

1863

Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Burnett's Regt
to off on
first Gold Burnett's Regt
Appears on a list of the *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.*

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *50*
Date *Jan 20*, 186*3*.
Destination
Remarks: *2 Tex*

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *18*.

J. Nelson

1863

Copyright.

1067
Mayer Andrew G.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299924	25
2	300042	26
3	0122	27
4	0240	28
5	0316	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew G. Mays

Pt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Austin Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.
Incl. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Homer Angelina Co.*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*; equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Remarks:

A. F. Galloway

Captain

(Confederate.)

Me

13 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew G. Hayes

Pt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

, 1862

Where

Stonewall

By whom

Capt Brown

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

O. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No
13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew G. Hayes
Re

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. G. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew G. Mayes

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Gilliland

71

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew G. Mayes

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at hospital
Little Rock, of disease, Oct. 19, 1862.
and final statement forwarded.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. H. Gibbard

Copies.

1068

Mayes, Robert

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayes, Robert

1069
Mayer William E.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296517	"
2	6634	"
3	6756	"
4	6961	"
5	7079	"
6	7199	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William E. Mayes

Plt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co., Let.

Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston Co.,

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$ 160 00

100, equipments \$ 30 00

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. Mayes

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Brown

Co. B, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Crockett

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John L. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William E. Mayers

1st.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*,

Where *Houston Co., Texas*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *160⁰⁰*/₁₀₀, equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

A. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William E. Hoops
Sgt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Crockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Hoops

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

William E. Hayes,

Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22,*, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas,

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Cost paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe, A. G. M.,*

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Hayes

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. | Texas.

William E. Mayes

Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett Texas*

By whom *Capt. John T. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe, A.Q.M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 7, 1862, with final statement.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

13 Cav.

Wm. E. Mayes

Priv. Co. B. 13 Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks

Sept. 7.

April 23.

R. J. Blair

, 1862.

, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 356

J. Gay

Copy

1070
Mayer William S.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301381	20
2	1426	21
3	1394	22
4	1697	23
5	1794	24
6	1892	25
7	1958	26
8	2024	27
9	2092	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William S. Meyer

Plt., { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co., Texas, Mich. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 115

Valuation of horse \$ 150 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

L. Herrera

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Burnett
Det.

Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Houston, Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.,*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. J. P. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

M. J. P., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & Co.*, 186

Enlisted: *March & Co.*, 186

When *March & Co.*, 186

Where *March & Co.*, 186

By whom *March & Co.*

Period *March & Co.*

last paid: *March & Co.*

By whom *March & Co.*

To what time *March & Co.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Herrera

Captain

M.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William S. May
Priv.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When Feb 20

Where Belgrade, 1862

By whom Capt. Blewett

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Monroe

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

1862.

1862.

Present

This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 1, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William S. Mayes

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *Belgrade, La.*

By whom *Capt. Wm Blewett*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. J. Monroe*

To what time *30 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William S. Mayes
Capt

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Belgrade, Tex.

By whom Capt. Blewett

Period 12 mo.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Post

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*

Where *Belgrade*, 1864.

By whom *Capt Blewett*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burgett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Kerner

Captain.

1071

Mays, Andrew. G

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Mays, Andrew. G

1072
Mays Robert

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301380	"
2	1485	"
3	1572	"
4	1725	"
5	1830	"
6	2093	"
7	5150	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Magee

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co., Texas, Mich. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert May
1st

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Houston, Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 25*
of May by the Cons
cript not over age.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Report May

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*

Where *Belgrade*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Wm Blewett*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged +
final statement
given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert May
_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Reason at _____
act _____*

*Name canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *5*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Redmont Springs
Apr 13, 1865

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

13

Texas

Robert Mayes
Capt. Co. H. 13 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge May 25, 1862

Date of payment Aug 17, 1863.

By whom B. J. Blair

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 461

Q. T. Taylor

Copied.

1073

Mays, William. S.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Mays, William. S.

1674
McAlister Mathew

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBER.

1	50300536	"
2	0644	"
3	0735	"
4	0837	"
5	0962	"
6	1049	"
7	1085	"
8	1167	"
9	1249	"
10	4812	"
11	4931	"
12	44397728	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Best Name:

✓ See also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

13

Tex

Mathew McAllister

2 Sgt Co H 13 Reg Tex

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

30 apr, 1863.

4 June, 1863

Amount paid *18 Aug*, 1863

Whom paid *R. J. Blair*

Amount *754.25*

Checks: *From to 2 Lt.*

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 325

G. B. Hunt

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Matthew McAlister

Priv, { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S.M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as
known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

M.S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

71
Masheu McAllister

Plt. (Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Co Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1861

Where Cracker, 1861

By whom O. M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$170.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

me

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mathew McAlister

C-72, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mich & Apr*

Enlisted:
When *Mich*, 1862.

Where *Casper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav. | Texas.

Matthew McAllister

Govt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When mch 1, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W.S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No. 2
Manning - 1st Alister
Jot, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 7 Aug
1862.

186

Apr 30
186

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pender's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862,
then also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

No

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas

Wall, McAlister

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: , 1862

When Met , 1862

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: Capt A. Morrow

By whom

To what time June 30 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
Mathew McAlister

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. S. Mayfield
Capt.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Mat McAlister
2 Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *McAl*, 1862.
When *McAl*, 1862.
Where *Jasper Tex*.
By whom *Capt Seale*.
Period *1 yr*.
Last paid: *By whom* *Est. Jones*.
To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *appointed 2nd*
Sgt Nov 16th 1862 Sick
in Hospital at Little
Rock.

Name appears in column of Names
Present cancelled

This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is
now also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

me

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. A. McAlister

2 Sgt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1

, 186 .

Where

Gasper Tex

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Matthew McAlister

Jr 2d Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb

Enlisted:

, 1864.

When

mch 1

Where

Jasper Tex

, 1864.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed by order
of General Hays to hunt
hogs since the 23d Feby.
1864

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | **13 Cav. Texas.**

M *McAlister*
Co. G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec /62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Captain

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

M McWhister
1st Lt. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Station Nr Hempstead, Texas
Remarks: Present sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186 ____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez
Copyist.

M^c (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas
M^c M^c Alister
1st Hunt. Co. 9, 13 Regt. Texas Cav.
Residence: *Langford Co. Texas.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U.S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Ward

Copied.

N. McAlister

Tyler Co
Tex

McAlister

1st

Co G 13 Tex Can

No. 43

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Cunby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Angalia, Co. Texas*

Done at *Angalia, Co. Texas*
this *11th* day of *May*, 1865.

Sh. M. ... is ...

1st Co 9 13 2nd Co

Approved:

..... U. S. A.
..... U. S. A.

Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature]
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1675
McAlister Mathew L.

Co. 14, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302878	"
2	2922	"
3	3107	"
4	3152	"
5	3267	"
6	3349	"
7	3509	"
8	3980	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. McAlister
Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

60 Tex McAl, 1862.
Muster-in to date McAl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When McAl, 1862.

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company. Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

46 Km

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Matthew L. McEister
3 Lt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Smith

Houston 6. 24 May 24, 1862
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Brocket

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 2 mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

G. B. West

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mathew L. McAlister
PR

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mich 9 aff*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Mich 1*, 186

By whom *Woodruff*
J. J. Breen

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Breen's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

4 p 11

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Mathew L McAlister

3 Lt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Northville*

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Elected Q. Sgt 15*

May Resigned 23 May

& elected 3 Lt 23 May 62

Accountant shows

3 Lt present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G L Wall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. McBlister

3 Lt.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

, 1862

By whom

Capt. Beaser

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows But
2 Lt present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beaser's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. C. West

Captain

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Matthew L. McClinton
3 Lt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861
Where _____, 1861

Where Northville

By whom Walt Rasmussen

Period 2 Mrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent not signed

Remarks:

Rehabilitation shows
3 1/2" about 5 inch.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
 Allen's Company, Company H and Company K, 15th Regiment
 Texas Cavalry.
 The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

96 West

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W 13 Cav. | Texas.

Mr L. McAlister

3 Lt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Beane

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned Nov 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

G. P. West

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. S. McAlister
2nd Lt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Grayson, Matamoros, Texas
Remarks: Resigned 15 Nov 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coppist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

氏

13 Cav.

Texas.

M. L. Macalister

2. Lt. Co. K. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

APPEARS ON A

Register

Maintaining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 188 .

date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Nov 15. 1862.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 492

25

McAlister, M. L.

Co. (H) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229¹/₂ page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

M. J. McAlister
Co. K. 13 Tex Cav

Woodville Nov 17/63

L. A. Cook
Contractor.

Asks detail of
man as taken in the
route from Beech's
fry to Alex & H



True

Shreveville 17th Nov 1865.

Major Genl J. B. Sanborn
Commanding

Dist. Texas & New Mexico and Arizona.

The undersigned Mail Contractor on Route No 212 - leading from Bucksville on the road from Burr's ferry to Huntsville via Jasper, Woodville, Lexington and Cold Springs which said Route No 212 leads to Huntsville Tyler County and also on Route No 211 - leading from Woodville to Huntsville. Distance Route No 212 58 miles and Route No 211 80 miles. These two Routes are on the principal thoroughfare from E to W between Sabine town via San Augustine & acajoches and so on the old San Antonio Road and the Southern route from Kibbitt Bluff via Beaumont Liberty to Houston. I would further represent that I am 75 years of age. that my two sons volunteered for my sons home volunteered into the Confederate States Service. that leaving me without a dependant upon either route. I would further represent that I have for some time past by every means in my power endeavored to get other riders of the age of 16 to 18 years but have utterly failed and have been compelled to employ M. S. McAlister who had hitherto volunteered in Capt. J. T. Bean's company 12 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry. and who was elected 1st Lieut. that after some nine months service he was compelled to resign on the account of disability and return home on an unlimited sick furlough. That an order having been issued requiring all those who had resigned and not advised as to the acceptance of their resignation by the department at Richmond should either return to their command or be conscripted. Under these considerations I would most respectfully ask that the said M. S. McAlister be detailed by you as a mail rider upon Route No 211 in order that said mail may be continued the necessity of which you will readily see by an examination of the country from E to W.

considering the importance of the route direct from
Lewis Ferry on the Sabine the principal crossings
between Rabbit Bluff and Sabine Town thence to
Woodville which is now a Post with a large quan-
tity of forage thence to the Huntsville. make this an
important Route and under these considerations
believing it to be of so great a necessity he asks
this detail. Hoping this may meet with your fa-
vorable considerations and that you will grant
the detail requested I am Respectfully &c
Your obedient servant.

S. A. Cook & Contractor

The State of Texas Personally appeared before me
J. L. Lytle the undersigned Authority S. A.
Cook mail Contractor on Route
No. 212 and 211 leading from Huntsville to Hunts-
ville and after being duly sworn says that he has
used every means in his power to employ mail
riders on said routes of 16 years to 18 years of
age and has not been able to procure one
the mail regulations do not permit one under
18 years to perform the duties of mail rider

Sworn to and subscribed before me at
my office in the town of Woodville
and under my seal of office on
this the 17th day of November 1863

W. M. Lister
Clerk, District, &c

Camp Nelson,
Ark. III 70.
325 Nov. 7, 1862

13th Texas Cavalry:
C. R. Beatty,
Maj. Comdr.

Resignation of Lieut.
M. S. McAlister, Co. K, 13
with certificate of dis-
ability from Surgeon, ap-
proved by Surg. General.

This is 13th Tex. Cav.
Camp Nelson, Nov. 8, 1862
Accepted, & respectfully
forwarded: ..

C. R. Beatty
Maj. Comdr.
Regt.

W. J. ...
Respectfully

Recd.

W. J. ...
Camp Nelson, Ark.
Nov. 10th 1862

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded

Henry E. Littlelock
Maj. Comdr.

Approved
John H. ...
Maj. Comdr.

W. J. ...
Little Rock Ark 17th 1862
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
Henry E. Littlelock
Maj. Comdr.

Received by ...



To
Col J. H. Burnett.

Col Bonds 13 Texas Cavalry.

Sir
I respectfully tender you my resignation as Capt 2nd Light Company
And hope that it will be granted immediately, for the following reasons.
I have been sick for the last (2) two months, and am completely
incapable of performing my duties as an Officer.
I am therefore, in a way of recovery.
I am therefore, in a way of recovery.
I am therefore, in a way of recovery.

Camp Nelson Ark.

Nov 7 1862.

M. L. McAlister

I certify that I have this day carefully examined M. L. McAlister
Capt 2nd Lt of Capt Beans Company (K) Burnett 13 Texas Cavalry. And find him unfit
to perform the duties of a Soldier, because of irreducible scrotal hernia. Said
Soldier has been unfit for duty for the last two months (Sickly days)
Camp Nelson Ark. Nov 7. 1862

J. J. Burroughs

Surgeon 13th Tex Cav.

Approved

H. J. Boring
Chief Surgeon

110

Jan 4 1962

Wm L. McAllister 2^d Lt. Co. "K." Burnett's Inf. regiment.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Holmes.
J. S. Anderson
Adj. Adj. Gen.

Head Quarters
Little Rock,

Nov. 18. 1867.

Special Order
Nº 87.

RECORDS DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.
FEBEL ARCHIVES.

x

7

III. The following named officers having tendered their resignations, for reasons specified therein, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Dept. of War.

Wm. L. McAllister 2^d Lt. Co. "K." Burnett's Inf. Regiment.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Holmes.
J. S. Anderson
Adj. Adj. Gen.

11th 7
 21st Mar 1862
 3rd Dec 1862
 13th Dec 1862
 11th Dec 1862
 11th Dec 1862

Received of S. J. Monro
1 pr. shoes in acct. Co. 76. at
\$15.00 pr. pr.
Aug. 27. 1862

M. L. Mahiter
Lieut. Commanding
Co. (H)

1076
McAlister, William J.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303311	20
2	3402	21
3	3472	22
4	3554	23
5	3620	24
6	3705	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....2

Book MARK:

See also 25 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. H. McDieter

*Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 1862

Where

Winn

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry
June 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. Bean

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. McIlister

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 2 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862

Where Knoxville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Isb Rait

Copied

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

William J. McAlister
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 186

Where

Camp Mculloch

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

G. L. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. H. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm J. McHister

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 186

Where Woodville

By whom Capt Beane

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt C. A. Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

William J. McSlister
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862

Where

Morrisville

By whom

Capt Pitt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Deen's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24 13 Cav. Texas.

H. J. McAlister

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Explored 30 days from April 24/65
Taylor Co. Tex. A.C. 17 Sept. Comdr.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1865, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1865. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Kennedy

Copyist.

1577
McBride, James

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299189	"
2	9297	"
3	9336	"
4	9455	"
5	9542	"
6	9612	"
7	9671	"
8	9726	"
9	304074	"
10	4767	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Dear Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James McBride
4 *Copls* Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co. Tex. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *150.00*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James McBride

Roll { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated *Crockett, Austin*
Co. Tex., *May 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *120*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *15*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company K 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

MC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James McBride
4 Corp., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

MC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James M. Bride
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

May 24 reduced
to ranks from 4th
Corporal.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Bride

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1862

Enlisted: When Feb 15, 1862

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom Capt Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Wagoner from 21st August.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. W. Williams

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Mc Bride

Appears on Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 5

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Teamster

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkins

Copy

mc (Confederate.) 43
13 Cav. Texas.

James M^cBride
Col, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Geo McSwilde
Cpl

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 186*3*.

Where *at home*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wagner since August 1.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilbuck

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11th | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

Wm^c Brude

Capt, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster since Augt. 1st 1862

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Mc Bride

Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Little Rock
since 12 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copy

1078
McBride Lewis A

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299184	"
2	9249	"
3	9331	"
4	9410	"
5	9564	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of mailed cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Expy. Name: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc (Confederate)
13 Cav. Texas.

L A Mc Bride
Sergeant Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co. Tex. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Draper*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *145.00*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. H. Walker

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis A McBride

5 Regt. { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Booklet Houston*

Geo. Dumas, *May 24, 1862*
Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Booklet

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 Miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *145.00*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Coyt.

MC (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis A. McBride
Sergeant, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from two companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis A McBride
5 Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

May & June

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186 .

Remarks:

May 24 reduced
from 4th to 5th Sergt.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis A. McBride

1st Lieut, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Monroe*

At what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *August 6th Died
at Camp R. Bates*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1079

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS



 Springer

4

2



10

10

2

Page 123

Abstract

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Littleton O. McBride
Prof

_____, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 8*, 1864.

Where *Brackett*

By whom *Col Burnett*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Aug 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company K 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. McPherson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M^c | **13 Cav. Texas.**

J B M^c Pride

Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Pass for 4 days from April 29/65
order Brig Comdr

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J E Hernandez

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mr. J. B. McVicker

Ordnance Co. E. B. High Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of men:

3. E. S. Hunter

(Confederate.)

Mc | *3500* | *Ill*

L. E. McQuinn
Capt. in S. Light Infantry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet 6

(3000)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1864.

Number of roll:

Sheet 19

Copied

(Confederate.)

Mc

12

One Star

Lt. B. McBride

Regt

12

Regt 1st Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Gettysburg*

When captured *March 14*

, 1864.

Remarks:

Copy of roll

Sheet 16

A. L. Baker

Copy

Confederate.

218257
220070

Book Mark:

7112 *1000*
1000
1000
Rank, *1* Co. *2*, Reg't *2d*

Complaint, _____

Admitted *1121*, 18*64*,
To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18
Deserted _____, 18
Disch'd from service _____, 18
Sent to G. H. _____, 18
On furlough _____, 18
Died _____, 18
Remarks: _____, 18

Ward

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *31*; Page

Walter

Mc | *13 Cav. Texas.*

L. F. Mc Bride

Rank, Co. *C*, 1st Reg't *Texas Cav*

Admitted *June 23*, 18*64*,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From

Diagnosis,
Typhoid Fever.

..... Missile,
W'd at, 18 ..

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *Nov. 1st, July 7, 1864.*

Transf'd to I. C., 18 ..

Transf'd to, 18 ..

Furloughed, 18 ..

Deserted, 18 ..

Disch'd from service, 18 ..

Died, 18 ..

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n, 18 ..

Remarks:

Age 33. :

38 La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *353*; Page *42*.

Ramsey
Copied

1080
Mcarty John D.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299222	"
2	9303	"
3	9329	"
4	9448	"
5	9538	"
6	9608	"
7	9667	"
8	9723	"
9	9769	"
10	204276	"
11	4580	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Age

MC (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John D. McCarty
Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. M. Wilkinson

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John D. W. Clardy
Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
60 Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

MC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John D. McEarty
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilbuck

Captain

Mc

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

John D. McCarty
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186 ?

Enlisted:

When

Feb 10 -

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Althurs
Capt. Payne
12 mos

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

John D. McCarty
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Kilbuck
Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav.

Texas.

John D McCarty
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

M^c (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas. ³⁹

John D. McCarly
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Hospital nurse at Little Rock.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John D. McCarty
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *Lf Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detail as nurse*
since 26th Feb'y.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright.

MP (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John D. McCarty
Cap, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Aug 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Little Rock
since 20 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M^c 13 Cav. Texas.

J. D. M^cCarty

Pvt. Co, *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Murdered at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copied.

1181
McBarty William B.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299221	"
2	9301	"
3	9378	"
4	9447	"
5	9537	"
6	9607	"
7	9683	"
8	304277	"
9	4509	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ Recd. Name: _____

See also _____

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William H. McCarty

Capt.

{ Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston
Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862
Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Brockett

by whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$140.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company
A, Company B, Company C, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862,
known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Q. H. Wilkinson

MC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. K. Payne

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Austin
Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt Drake

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$140.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Mcarty
Pop, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William H. McCarty
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Atcheyns*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

Me

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. McBarty

Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Captain

M^c (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William H. McCarty
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

June 30,

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little
Rock since Oct 8th

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

55
Texas.

H H McCarty
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Nov.

Died on the 22

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

J H McMillan

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Mc | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

W. H. Mc Carthy
Pol, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at Little Rock since
15 Oct 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. McCarty
Capt. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 12, 186 2

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment TEXAS CAVALRY was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

McLain, Alexander

Co. *I*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain, Alexander.

1183
McBlenan William

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50362194	"
2	2295	"
3	2395	"
4	1491	"
5	2586	"
6	2662	"
7	2761	"
8	2771	"
9	2793	"
10	304864	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm McLuan
Pr. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*
Texas

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich 1*, 1862.

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. M. Drake

(Confederate.)

1110 13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm McGowan
Pvt

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

Capt S. A Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William McQueen

24, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$200*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. McLean

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

A. A. Fairchild

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Ditty
Copyist.

716 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William McLean
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange, Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *27 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
_____'s Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:
W. M. Potter
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Mc
W. L. McLeary
Or, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 186 2

When *Mich 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 186 .

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom *E. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186 2.

Present or absent

Remarks: *present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. L. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2216 13 Cav. Texas.

W McLean

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

Where

Orange

, 1862.

By whom

S. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Present or absent?

Remarks: Present Camp Jerry
Near Little Rock

Name of person in Column of Names
Present Cancelled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Bureau's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W M Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

226

W. M. Oliver

Or

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where

By whom J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt R. J. Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Oliver

Copyist.

McC (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

121 *McGlen and*
169th, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1864.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *Capt S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt R. J. Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Wm Potter
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

W Mc Claron
Pot Co. *A*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1184
McBlendon Eli V.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299824	2	
2	9918	3	
3	300035	4	
4	0161	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

Signature

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Mc
Eli H. McBlendon

Pvt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Burnett's Houston Co. Texas*

Mar. 1, 1862.

Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Burnett's*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$99* 100; equipments, *\$2* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

A. J. Osburn

Original

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Co. *Mc*
Re *Cliff McBlendon*

Age *17* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer Angelino Co*, 1862.

By whom *A. H. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 24, 1862.*
By reason of the Company's loss.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. H. Drake

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co 13 Cav. | Texas.

Cliff W. McBlennan
Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G. S. S. S. S. S.

Copy

McC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Eli McBlennaw

Re

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When Mar 1

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: Discharged
Dec 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

O. J. McNeill

Copyist

McClennan Eli. H.

No. 7, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Clendon. Eli. H.

✓ 1186
McClung Carlile

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50299854	20
2	306041	21
3	0088	22
4	0207	23
5	0267	24
6	0323	25
7	0387	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Barile McBlung

5 ft { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated June Burnett's Cavalry Co., Tex.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Homer Sugeline Co.

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

A. Fortness

Captain.

(Confederate.)
Nee 13 Cav. Texas.

Camille Nee Gung
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When Mar 22

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howe's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No 13 Cav. Texas.

Carlisle McBlung
5th

Appears on Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar 22, 1862.

When: Mar 22, 1862.

Where: Houston

By whom: Capt Brown

Period: 12 mo.

Last paid: By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Created 12th by
May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Buscall

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav.

Texas.

Carlisle McClung

5 Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: March 22, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Carlile McClung

5 Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Home

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. F. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Captain

13 Cav. Texas

Rec (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Tex
Barbille McBlung
5th Regt., Co. F, 13 Reg't M

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Company _____

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for _____

for Rev. R. H. E.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.
When _____

When Mar 22

Where Mar 22
By whom Homer, 186

By whom *Romer*
Period *Cap. Brown*
12th

Period 6/4/5. 37
12 mo

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Last!*

Remarks: Last paid by 1. Lieut.
Chas. H. Jones, Acting Asst. Dir. M.
to include the 31 August 1862

to include the 31 August 1862

*The company was known at
Brown's Company, Company.
Cavalry.
The 1st

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

hook mark:

A. J. Bussell
Cory

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Carlisle McClung
5 Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted: _____
When *March 22*, 186 .
Where *Homer, Texas.*
By whom *Capt. Brown*
Period *12 mos.*
Last paid: _____
By whom *Lt. C. H. Jones*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

H. W. Hilbard

1787
McCluskey James

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302193	"
2	2294	"
3	2394	"
4	2489	"
5	2583	"
6	2661	"
7	2716	"
8	2772	"
9	2807	"
10	4326	"
11	4833	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DATE MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

2110

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jas McKinstry

Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Co.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mich 1, 1862.

When Mich 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt S. M. Straka

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. R. Potter

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James McGinness
No. 14, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
McGinness's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. M. Locke

Captain

(Confederate.)

McC

13 Cav. | Texas.

James McHenry

Capt. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse *\$7500*; equipments *\$2000*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Drake

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm M. Porter
Wm M. Porter, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2116 | 13 Cav. Texas.

3rd *James M. Gault*
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *17 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gault's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

James M. Gault
Captain

2116 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Lieut. M. Winkey
Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Orange Texas
By whom J. A. Fairchild
Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom A. J. Munroe
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. W. Potter
Copyist.

7110 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

L. McCrory
Mc, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange*.

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent *

Remarks: *Camp Wilson near Little Rock*

*Name appears in Column of Names
for 1st Cavalry*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pickett's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

2116

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. G. H. H. H.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Orange Tex

By whom

Cap J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Cap J. J. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed to Orange Texas Feb'y 16. 1863 for 60 days

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. M. Little

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2126 13 Cav. Texas.

J. McCluskey

Plt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Granger, Tex.

By whom Capt S. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt R. J. Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Last mark:

W. W. Potter
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M^c **13 Cav. | Texas.**

1st M^c Cluskey
Co, *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copied

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav.

Texas.

J Mc Huskey
Capt Co, D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J E Hernandez
Capt.

1188
McCollum William

Co. E, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 299 223	25
2	9303	26
3	9380	27
4	9450	28
5	9563	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein.....Δ

Number of personal papers herein.....9

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

ME (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William McCollum

Pol, Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co. Tex, *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *120* 100; equipments \$ *5* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company K 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

MC (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William McCollom

Capt, { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
60 Tex., *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *120* 00; equipments \$ *55* 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William McCallum
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186 *2*.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

William W. Collum
Pop, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb'y 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. McKimmon

Copyright.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William McCollum
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 16 discharged
by reason of Conscript
Act of being under 18
years of age C. Clair

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Williamson

1154
McDougal W. F.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56228238	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. McCord.

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 6

, 1863.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Col. Burnett

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair R. L. M.

To what time

Aug. 31., 186.

Present or absent

I went.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blair's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in four companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

1790
McDonagald Duncan

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBER

1	50299224	"
2	9304	"
3	9387	"
4	9457	"
5	9539	"
6	9609	"
7	9665	"
8	9724	"
9	9752	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DATE MADE:

✓ SIGNATURE:

MP (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

D J. M. Dingle
Pl { Capt. William K. Payne, Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
60 Tex. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22* 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse *\$145* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. M. Wilkerson

MC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Duncan J Mc Dough

Pvt.

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$45 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied.

me

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Duncan J McDougald
Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Duncan J. McDougald
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt. Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Duncan J. McDougall
Pop, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186 .

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins
Copyist.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Duncan McDougald
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

Mc (Confederate.) 40
13 Cav. Texas.

D J McDougle
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom L R Jones

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J H. Wilkinson

MC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Duncan McDougald

Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1863.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col Name
Present as D. J. McDougald

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

M. C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Duncan J. McDougald
2nd Lt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15

, 1864.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 30

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

1797
McDough. Duncan. J.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP:

Filed with

Dougald Duncan J.

1192
McDougle, D. J.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Dougald Duncan

✓ 1193
McElvin, John

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295829	2
2	5930	2
3	6083	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

John McElvin

Priv, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Rockett*

Houston Co Tex, May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31, 1862*

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *Jno. H. Burnett*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$200*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain

Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It

was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rooby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Vol. 13 Cav. | Texas.

John McElvin
Capt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb - 21 to Apr 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862.

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Roddy

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2nd 13 Cav. Texas.

John McElvin
Int

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 21, 186

Where

Houston Co

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Inouee

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged May 22
under Conscript Law

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

N. A. Kirby

Captain

1194
McFarland Richard

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50300484	2
2	0583	2
3	0700	2
4	0807	2
5	0966	2
6	1006	2
7	1159	2
8	4023	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav. Texas.

Richard McFarland

1 Corp. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co Texas, Mex 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mex 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Mc

Richard J. McFarlane

2 Sgt., { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co Tex

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 200; equipments \$ 200

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

7.2 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

U.S. 7.2 Harlin
1 Corp, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Mch & Apr
When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jasper
By whom Capt Seale, 1862.

Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield
Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. Texas. (Confederate.)

A. J. McCullar

2 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: When Mech, 1862.

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sgt
24 May 1862 from 1st Corp.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71c

13 Cav. | Texas.

G. J. McFurcane

2d Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper,

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Asst Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

A. J. McFarlane
2 Sqr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Enlisted:

When March, 1867.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. S. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. J. McFarlane

2 dyk, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Jasper Tex*

By whom *Capt J. S. Lee*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 12th 1862
and final statement given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. J. McFusland
2d Lt, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 12*, 186

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

MC 13 Cav Texas

R. J. McFarlane

2 Sgt Co G. 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 22 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 22 Nov, 1862.

by whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 452

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

Letter of 1st
of the month of
the 1st of the
1840

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

7-4 8-0

46-100

3 25-

1230

5670

14

1940

1195
McFarlane, Richard G.
Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mld. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

McFarlane, Richard G.

1196
McGu. C. S.

Co D. K. 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGu. C. S.

1197

McKenzie, Daniel

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

McKenzie, Daniel

1198
McKenzie Henry L

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

McKinzie Henry L

1198-a

McKenzie, Marion.

Co. *2*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

McKenzie, Francis M.

1199
McKinzie D

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mld. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

McKinzie Daniel

1200
McKinney, Calvin

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302932	25
2	3032	26
3	3112	27
4	3244	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also Joseph M. Kirk, sub

(Confederate.)

4th 13 Cav. | Texas.

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
Houston 20 May 24, 1862.
Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 .

Where Burnett

By whom Capt. S M Crane

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Substitute May 24

This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark: _____

G. C. West

Agent

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin McHenry

Pvt. (Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston 30th, May 24, 1864

Muster-in to date

....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Brownsville*, 186 ..

By whom *Capt. J. M. Adams*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
substitute May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46000

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Basin McKinney
Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 7th 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 186

Where Nordville

By whom J. J. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Salmon McPinney

C. K., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

Enlisted:

When

March 20

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G. G. West

Copyist

1201
McKinney James

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3828825	2
2	9920	3
3	308037	4
4	0159	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mc

James McKimney

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett. Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)
McC 13 Cav. Texas.

James Mc Kinney
Rt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex
May 24, 1862.
Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Homer, Angelina Co

By whom S. B. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24. 1862
by order of the commanding Genl

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is now known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

O. F. Drake

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No

James McKimney

Re

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Homer, 1862

By whom Capt. Frank

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Over's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. P. Russell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mos
James McKinney
Re

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 186 2

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 186 .

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by conscript*
act May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. F. Russell

Copyist.

1202
McKinney. M. B.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

McKinney. Michael.

1203
McKinney Michael B

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298441	20
2	8680	21
3	8683	22
4	8799	23
5	8903	24
6	9016	25
7	303825	26
8	4011	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Mr. R. McKimsey,
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 22 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 16*, 186*2*.
Where *Mount Prairie Texas*.

By whom *Capt Hanks?*
Period *12 months*.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hank's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and the companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:
W. H. Scott
Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

M.B. McKinney
P4

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186 ?

When *July 22*, 186 .

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Anderson Co. Secy*

Period *17 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Baker" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M^c
M. B. McKinney
Cpt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 22, 186*2*

Where

Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Harris

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Muster Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Barlow

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

M.B. McKinney,
Capt

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe,*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W.B. McKinney
Capt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Indersom Co Tenn.

By whom Capt Hanss.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe.

To what time Nov 11, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Dischd by inability
a final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanss' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. C. King
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Not transferred

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M B McKinney
Capt, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov* *11*, 186 *6*

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc 13 cav Texas
M.B. McKinney
Pvt Cad 13 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *11 Nov*, 1862.

Date of payment *14 Nov.*, 1862.

By whom *W.G. King*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page *452*

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

1204
McKinzie, Daniel

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296521	2	
2	6638	3	
3	6760	4	
4	6964	5	
5	7078	6	
6	7165	7	
7	7251	8	
8	7330	9	
9	7401	10	
10	304174	11	
11	4670	12	
12	5124	13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein.....6

Number of personal papers herein.....6

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Houston

1st. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brackett, Houston*

Co. 1st., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brackett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *150*⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$ *20*²⁵ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. C. Gay

Copyright.

Line

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel G. George
Smith

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb. 22
Wrockett
Capt John J. Smith
12 Mos.

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Mr.

13 Cav. Texas.

Daniel M. Kinzie

Pvt., { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*150*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; equipments, \$*20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Pvt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David H. Lizzie
Det.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May, June*

, 1862.

Initiated:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett Texas

By whom

Capt. John L. Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Company black-
smith.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

File 13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Hargis

Regt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company B*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Brackett, Texas*

Where *Capt. John I. Smith*

By whom *12 Mos.*

Period

Last paid: *A. Monroe, A.P.M.*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time

Remarks: *Company black*

Smith.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel H. Smith

1st Lt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 22*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. James Smith*

Period *17 days*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Morris, A. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Hingie

Not

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Crockett

, 186 .

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

I have

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Higgs
31

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When _____, 1863.

Where _____, 1863.

By whom *Capt. John D. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Lieut. C. L. Jones, i. m.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *Sick at St. John's
Hospl., St. Louis*

*Name appears in column of
Names present, cancelled.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Hays

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1864.

When *Feb. 22*, 1864.

Where *Brockett, et.*

By whom *Capt. S. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *Capt. F. J. Blair, A.D.M.*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hays's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. Hays

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock
since 15 Oct 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

10 Mc Kinsey
Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
for

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

11th
A. Mc Kenney
1st Co, *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *5*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Sick. None on Sept 14/64

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyright.

1205
M^r Lizzie Francis M

Co. 20, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298326	2
2	8438	2
3	8564	2
4	8685	2
5	8807	2
6	8905	2
7	9015	2
8	304010	2
9	44389442	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Francis M. McKinnie,

Art

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Crockett.

By whom

Capt A. M. Drake

Period

12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous

53

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

F. M. McKinzie

Orl { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated near Crockett Houston
Co Texas

Muster-in to date May 25, 1862
Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Houston Co Tex.

By whom Capt Drake

Period 12m.

Valuation of horse \$75⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Harkness
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Kingie,
Pt.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22 to Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 1862

Where

Mount Harris
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Mr.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. M. McKizie,

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*name appears in column
of names present as J. M.
McKizie.

This company was known at various times as Captain
McKizie's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. G. 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. McKinzie
Plt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Stanks.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
McKinzie's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott
Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. McKirzie,

Plt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. McKenzie
Art, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *July 22*, 186*2*.

When *Madison Co Tex*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson Co Tex*.

By whom *Capt Hank's*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Munroe*.

To what time *Nov 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent
Remarks *Disch'd by inability*
& final statement given.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Sear

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Mc Kinney
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 7

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date Nov 11, 186 7

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Unenlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as a composite of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Coryin.

(Confederate.)

Mc

13

Tex

x Marion McKenzie

Port — 13" Texas Inf.

Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of signatures as F. M. McKenzie

J. L. Spruick

Copyist

MC (CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav

Texas

F. M. McKenzie
Regt Co D 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 14 Nov, 1862.

By whom M. S. King

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 452

C. J. Taylor

Copy

1506
McKinzie Henry L.

Co. *B*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50296639	20
2	6694	21
3	6915	22
4	7034	23
5	7128	24
6	7250	25
7	7331	26
8	7361	27
9	304668	28
10	4963	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: _____

Page No: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George S. Bickett
1st Lt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 22 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Brockett*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. John C. Smith*

Period *1st Div.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Blank

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry S. McKinnis

1st Pl., { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *apl. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*25.00*, equipments, \$*10.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

S. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Company B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: *Apr 22*, 1862.

When *Apr 22*, 1862.

Where *Enlistment*

By whom *Col. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *4-6 pl. from May 4 to June 30, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry L. McRae
4th Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted: ., 1862.

When *Apr. 22,* 186 .

Where *Brockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John T. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *A. J. Monroe, A. & M.*

By whom *June 30*

To what time ., 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. Bay

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry M. Kenzie
4th Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. John Smith*
12 Mo.

Period

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. G. Moore, A. G. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

Me

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Henry L. Mackenzie
1st, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov' + Dec'*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Sick at Little
Rock, Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. G. Rensie

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 4

, 186

Where

Brockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Quint C. H. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Left sick on the march.

*Name appears in column of
Names present, cancelled.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. A. Greening

2nd Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *April 4*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Capt. C. J. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. S. Blair, a. m.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Blair

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

H. S. McHenry
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

M^c 13 Cav. Texas.

A. I. M^c Kinzy
Capt. Co. *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 13

, 186 *5*

Place

Piedmont Springs

Remarks:

Gain from Desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Capt.

No. 338

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. W. Smith, U. S. A.,
Commanding said Department, to Major General G. B. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or against and to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligation of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Henry J. McPherson

Done at William Texas
the 7th day of July 1865.

Wm C. B. 13th Regt 2^d Div 1st Corps

1207

McKinzie M. B.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

McKinney Michael B.

1208

McLain. A. J.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

McLane. Andrew. J.

1209
McLain Alexander

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60302182	"
"	2283	"
"	2383	"
"	2483	"
"	2580	"
"	2656	"
"	2712	"
"	2769	"
"	304394	"
"	4637	"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"
"		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

Rank Name

Signature

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Alex McLaure

Cvt

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.

Texas

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mich 1, 1862.

When Mich 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$80 100; equipments \$31 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Capt.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas

Alb McLean

_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Granger Texas*

By whom *Cap. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Wm. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

210
Alexander McLean

Co. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date May 24*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *27 Nov.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*150* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 9, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Miller

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 55th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. C. Miller

Copyist.

116 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

A. McLain
Pvt

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July - Aug, 1862.
Enlisted:

When March, 1862.
Where

Orange Texas
By whom J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Mourae

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

220 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John M. Glavin
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: When March 1, 1862.
Where Orange Texas
By whom C. A. Fairchild
Period 127 mos
Last paid: By whom A. T. Munroe
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: W. M. Potter
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

246
J. M. McLean

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Orange

, 1862.

By whom J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 Mos.

Present or absent?

Remarks: Camp Arkon Near Little
Rock

Name appears in following names
for sent cancelled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copied.

240 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm McLain
Plt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Al Conch Camp since
Jan 6 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M^c 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. M^c Clean

Det. Co. 1, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

G. Mc Clane
Capt Co. I, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as Company A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

McLain. E

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

McLain. Ephraim

1211
McLain James

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302185	20
2	2286	21
3	2386	22
4	2536	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

James M. Smith
} Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crossett Houston Co*
Texas, *Mich*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 1862.

Where *Crossett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

James M. Linn
Br, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. M. Pate

Copyist.

2116 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

James McLane
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co Texas*.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Proctor*
May 22 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

ME

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James McLean

Pop

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Orange, Texas

By whom

S. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted May 22, 1862

None appears in Company I, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. C. Potter

Capt.

1212
Landon Jesse S.

A, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Landon Jesse S.

1213
McLane Alexander

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain Alexander.

1214
McLane Andrew J.

Co I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302183
2	2255
3	2384
4	2518
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Deer Hunt:

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. J. Mc Lane

Capt.

Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Mustang Co.
Texas

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mich 1, 1862

When Mich 1

Where Crockett, 1862

By whom Capt J. M. Granger

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Carter

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on _____
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
McDonald's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew McGinn

Det. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Det. May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*145* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks *Discharged by Ensign*
Det. May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and had ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

270 (Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Fairchild

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by Consent
May 24 1862

Name of person in company

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

1215
McLane Ephraim

Co I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302186	20
2	2284	21
3	2387	22
4	2519	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Signature

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Ephraim McLane

Pol. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*

Texas

Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*

, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *187*

Valuation of horse \$*225* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company H and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and its companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

W. W. Drake

Captain.

210

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

E. M. Laine

Appears on

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & April

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich 1

Where Orange Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt S. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

2216
Spruce McGane

Pos. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Orange Co. Texas

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks Discharged by Council
Ach May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav. Texas.

E. Martin
Priv

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

S. L. Arnold

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged by order
May 24 1862*

*Name of person in charge of same
present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Farrchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Captain

1216

McLane. James

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain. James.

1277
McLennan William

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLennan William

1218
McLendon Jesse S.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. 12 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295689	20
2	5776	21
3	5884	22
4	5985	23
5	6091	24
6	6177	25
7	6220	26
8	303774	27
9	3952	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M^c 13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse S. McLondon
2nd
2nd Lt. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Jesse S. M. London

2nd Lt. Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*
Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston County

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$16.*, equipments, *\$30.00*

Remarks *Promoted by seniority*
May 24, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Attest mark:
A. A. Rayburn

(Confederate.)

Me 13 Cav. Texas.

James S. McLenahan
3 Lt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Kelsey
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Inc 13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse S. McLondon
2 Lt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

*Promoted 2 Lieut.
May 24 by Seniority*

*Receipt shows 2 Lt
Present for duty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. R. R. R.
Copyright

(Confederate.)

2nd 13 Cav. | Texas.

James M. London
2nd Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Feb 21, 1862
Centerville

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent not stated, 1862

Remarks:

Recap shows 2nd Lt
Present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burrows's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Norway
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

James S. McLondon
2nd Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 28 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Mearns

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. A. Haggerty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Henderson
2 Lt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Nov. 14, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Reuby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Hernandez
Adjutant, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *February*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. McWhorter
Appears on _____, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station *Camp Bayou Meto, Ark.*
Remarks: *Assigned Nov. 14, 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Mr

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jesse S. Mr London
2d Co. a. 13 Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. Bay

Copyright

13

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. S. May London
2nd Co. E. 13th Regt. Cav. Texa

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 21*, 1862.
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*

Remarks: *Nov 14*, 1862

Prescribed Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. May

Copies

Mc

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav

TEXAS.

J. S. Mc Lendon
2. H. Co. A. 13. Regt. Cav Tex

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned

Nov. 14. , 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

Hay

Copyright

McLendon, J. S.

Lt - Co. A. 13 Tex. Cav.

Account of
Camp Nelson,
III. A. Kemmer,
327 No. 100, 1862.

13th Texas Cavalry
C. R. Beatty,
Maj. Comd'g

Resignation of Lieut.
J. L. M. Lendon Co. A,
with Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability.

Hon. 13th Texas
Camp Nelson, Ark.
Nov. 4, 1862
Accepted, and respectfully
fully forwarded:
C. R. Beatty

Received by Maj. Comd'g
Dec 16, 62

Respectfully forwarded
but right to say that a
disposition exists among
officers to avoid themselves
of any fault to take ad-
vantage of their position

of resigning regardless of
all claims upon them
in this crisis, and
should be encouraged
for all.

Approved by
Chas. Briggs
Oct 13. 744-62

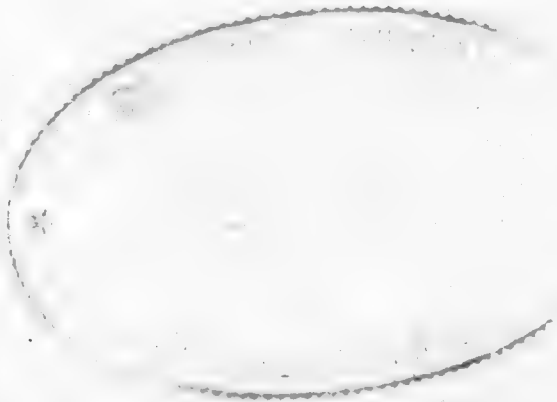
H. J. 1st Texas
Camp at Nelson Ark.
at December 6, 62

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded. I think
the army will be better
off by getting clear of
all officers who want
to resign when the enemy
is near. They cannot
may do injury to
the man, I intend
if the General, etc.
specifies.

Henry E. McCullin
Gen. Comd'g
Nov. 13/62
(over)

Ad. Gen. Gans. Miss. Sept
Leland Rank. Nov. 8. 1862

App. & reply forwarded
2d. 4th
Nov. 4th Comd'g



Head Quarters. Trans-Mississippi Department,

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 14, 1862.

Special Orders.
No 84.

Extract

III. The following named of-
fers having tendered their resignations, ac-
companied by surgeons' certificates of dis-
ability; the same are accepted to take ef-
fect from this day, subject to the approval
of the Dept of War:

(1) J. S. M. London, Lt. Col. A. 13th Texas Cavalry.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Holmes.

J. S. Anderson
Adj. Gen.

Order for those of officers. until the resignation is heard
from and oblige
to

Lt. Col. J. J. Anderson
Adj. Gen. & Chief of Staff
Little Rock

Thos. Maj. C. R. Beatty
Comd. Regt.



By Regt. &c
J. S. M. London
2nd Lt. Co. A
13th Texas Cavalry.

That his resignation be received & he
Discharged of Service.

Leamp Nelson Oct 30th 1862.

Approved
J. Boring
Chief Surgeon
McQuacks Division

J. Collins
Asst Surgeon act
Surgeon 13th Tex Cav

Head Quarters. Trans-Mississippi Department,

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 14... 1862.

Special Orders.
No 84.

Extract

III. The following named officers having tendered their resignations, accompanied by surgeons' certificates of disability; the same are accepted to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Dept of War:

(1) J. S. M. London Lt. Col. A. 13th Texas Cavalry.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Holmes.

S. S. Anagnos
A. A. Genl.

action for them of approval. until the resignation is heard from and approved.

Col. J. J. Anderson
Adj. Genl. of Staff
London
Maj. C. R. Beatty
Capt. M. London
Lt. Col. A. 13th Texas Cavalry.

that his resignation be received & he discharged the service.

Leamp Nelson Oct 30th 1862.

Approved
Chief Surgeon
McQuinn's Division

Shollins
Asst Surgeon act
Surgeon 13th Tex Cav

(Camp Nelson Ark. Nov 17 1862)

Col

Yours note dated Little Rock Nov 8th advising me of the receipt and approval of my resignation by the General Comd and inquiring whether it wish the resignation to be forwarded with the endorsements thereon, is to hand. In reply it by him to state that it wish the same to be forwarded immediately to the War Department notwithstanding the endorsements thereon in as much as I am now suffering from disease and am consequently unable for duty. The certificate appended and its approval by the Chief Surgeon of the Division of which is a sufficient evidence that I am unable for service and that it would be more honorable for me to resign and go home than to remain in the service during my pay and do my duty.

I have present the General Comd's my application for leave of absence until the resignation is received from and oblige

Lt. Col. J. J. Anderson
Adj. Gen. & Chief of Staff

Little Rock

Thos. Major C. A. Boardman

Very Resp'tly

Wm. M. London

1st Lt. Co. 1st

13th Texas Cavalry

That his resignation is received & he is discharged from service.

Camp Nelson Oct 30th 1862

Approved
J. Boring
Chief Surgeon

McCallum's Division

McCallum
Asst Surgeon Act
Surgeon 13th Tex Cav

400 p. 10.00
 Nov. 10, 1967

3rd Term. Cass.
C. R. Beatty.
Alap. Cass.

Communication from
Mr. J. L. McLean, Son, Co.
"A," in regard to his
disposition, heretofore
(tender) -

142 Jan. 13 7.C.

Camp Nelson,
June 15, 1882

1. *Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, possibly "K. P. ...".*
 2. *Handwritten text, possibly "K. P. ...".*

C. B. Batey
Maj. Genl.

Respectfully forwarded

Office Building

Chubb: Col. S. S. Andrews.

A. A. 1000

Little Rock, Ark.

Through
Ct. Young Man. McClellan

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Camp Nelson Ark
Nov 4th 1862

Col

Having tendered my Resignation I hereby
Respectfully Request that you Grant
me leave of absence for sixty (60)
days or until my Resignation is heard
from -

Col. John H. Burnett } S. J. McCallum
Cin 4, 13th Texas (Cav) } 2nd Lt Co. 4,
13th Texas (Cav)

find that he is suffering from Double
Hernia & that in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion ~~not~~ unfit
for Duty. I respectfully recommend
that his resignation be received & he
Discharged from Service.

Camp Nelson Oct 30th 1862

Approved
J. Boring
Chief Surgeon
McCallum's Division

J. McCallum
Asst Surgeon act
Surgeon 13th Tex Cav

Camp Nelson, A.K.
Nov. 4, 1862

13th Texas Cavalry;
C. R. Fiedt,
Maj. Comd'g

Application for leave of absence, Lieut.
J. L. Menden, Co. A, he
having tendered his
resignation with certifi-
cate of disability.

112-pts 13 Tex. Cav.
Camp Nelson, Tenn.
Nov. 4, 1862

Approved and respectfully
forwarded:

W. H. Hasty
Maj. Comd'g
Regt.

Freeman
Offspring Co. 13th
Regt.

Official Business of

Camp Nelson Ark

Col

I respectfully tender you my
resignation to take effect immediately
for the following reasons to wit
I am laboring under double hernia
and am unable to perform the duties
of my office -

S

W. S. M. Linton

2nd Lieut Co. H. 13th Texas

Col. John H. Burdett
Comd 13th Texas Cav.

B. S. M. Linton 2nd Lieut of the 13th Regt Texas
Cavalry having applied for a certificate on
which to ground his resignation. I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this officer
and find that he is suffering from Double
Hernia & that in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion ~~not~~ unfit
for duty. I respectfully recommend
that his resignation be received & he
discharged from service.
Camp Nelson Oct 30th 1862

Approved
Chief Surgeon
H. Cullock's Division

J. H. Collins
Asst Surgeon & Act
Surgeon 13th Texas Cav

1219
McLusky, James
Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

McLusky, James.

1220
McMahon James D

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMahon James D

1221
M Mahon Friend R

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301379
2	1483
3	1591
4	1690
5	1800
6	1897
7	1962
8	2028
9	2095
10	4086
11	4824
12	5017
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David H. McArthur

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Co. 1st, *Mich.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar.*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as: Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Henson

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1, 1862*

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *March 1, 1862*

By whom *March 1, 1862*

Period *March 1, 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *March 1, 1862*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Waggon master from*

17 March 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Henson

Copyright

13 Cav. Texas.

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

Balloted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Not paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized with ten companies, A to K, and was also known as the 13th Regiment.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Richard B. McMahon
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb 15*

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Burkeville*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Bicevell*

Period *2 mo.*

Last paid: *A. S. Monroe*

By whom *A. S. Monroe*

To what time *Present*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186-.

When _____, 186-.

Where _____, 186-.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____ 186-.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George McMahon
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Feb 15*, 1862.
Where *Burkeville Tex.*
By whom *Capt Blawett*
Period *12 mo.*

Present or absent
Remarks: *Absent*
Camp Little Rock.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

21

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Friend R. McMahon

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Burkeville, Tex.

By whom Capt. Brewitt

Period 12 mo.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Conspicuous
Camp Little Rock,
Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Brewer.

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hewett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

L. Herrera

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Assigned to

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1

1862.

Where

Newton

By whom

Capt. Russell

Period

no.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Commenced
Sergt in Regt*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Hewitt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

1st Lt. M. Mahon

, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Capt. Post Master since
Nov 12 1862

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

A. R. Mc Maharr
Co. H, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since
22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez Copies

(Confederate.)

M
13 Cav. Texas.

F R Mac Mahan
Col Co, *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Lieut Comdr Sargent July 14/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist

1222
McMahon James D

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300533	2	
2	0829	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Art { Capt. Elias T. Scale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Cricket, Houston
Co Texas March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Cricket Tex

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse; \$ 2000, equipments \$ 3000

Remarks:

20300233

*This company was known at various places as Captain
Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

N. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

D. McTigue

Capt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *upper*

By whom *Capt & Co.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

The May 1862

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

no 13 Cav. Texas.

Jas D. McMahon

Pr

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

McH

, 1862.

Where

Jasper

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dis ch by fur a substit^{ute} may 24th 1862 + final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

✓ 1223
McMahon Joel D.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	56301378	20
2	1482	21
3	1590	22
4	1689	23
5	1793	24
6	1858	25
7	1929	26
8	1997	27
9	2058	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Mahon

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co., Texas

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich 1*, 186*2*.

When *Mar. 1*

Where *Crockett*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 Month*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Valuation of horse \$ *160*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

L. Herrera

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Blewett,*
Houston, Tex., May 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Rivera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *...*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Shewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1116
Col. J. McMahon
Co. H, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Newton

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Blewell

Period

2 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
discharged and
August 20th 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When _____

Where _____, 1864

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
and ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark: _____

L. H. H. H.

Copies.

✓ 1254
McManners Dawson

Co. *B*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296526	20
2	6645	21
3	6766	22
4	6970	23
5	7084	24
6	7174	25
7	7257	26
8	7356	27
9	304175	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Harrison
Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brackett, Houston*
Co. Lt.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brackett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 00; equipments \$ *10* 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

S. Drake

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Smith's Company

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Blackett

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Aug

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel McManis

Pvt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

186*2*.

Where

Houston Co, Texas

Valuation of horse, $\$100^{\frac{00}{100}}$, equipments, $\$10^{\frac{00}{100}}$

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel G. G. G. G.
Feb.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Greenville, Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Hancock

Co. B

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

August

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John L. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. George, A. J. M.

To what time

Aug 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Dawson R. Williams

Plt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 13-1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept 13*, 1862.

When

Where *Burnett's Co.*

By whom *Walter S. Smith*

Period *12 Mths.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. ... A. S. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyd.

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Dawson McManis
Wt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22,* , 1862,

When *Feb. 22,* , 1862 .

Where *Crockett,*

By whom *J. T. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *C. Jones, A.Q.M.*

By whom *C. Jones, A.Q.M.*

To what time *Present* , 186 .

Present or absent *Present* , 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel M. Manning
Pot.

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1863.

Where

Crockett Tex.

By whom

Capt. John I. Smith

, 186

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Twit. C. H. Jones, a. Q. M.

To what time

Oct. 31.

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company II, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

McC | 13 Cav. | Texas.

H. McC Manions
Pote, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock
since 15 Oct. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

AGAN-C/03

11 Jun 1952

Mrs. John C. Lott
Box 824
Trinity, Texas

The records show that Dewart Matthews, a private of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 22 February 1862 at Houston, Texas, aged 34 years. The company roster for January and February 1862 shows him "discharged." No date of discharge not found of record.

Wm. E. Frazier
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

X

1525

McMillan William

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan William

1536
McMillan William

Co. D, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302190	"
2	2290	"
3	2397	"
4	2486	"
5	2583	"
6	2658	"
7	2714	"
8	2770	"
9	2808	"
10	304844	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Mc McMillian

Pop, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston Co
Texas, Mich, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862.

Where Brockett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$ 200 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Drake

McC (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John McMillin

John, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March*, 1862

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William McQuinn

Or

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1

Where Orange Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Traie

Period 27 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 51

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$250

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Traie

Copyright.

220 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. Potter
Dr., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co. Tex*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *127 no.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. A. Moore*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *Wm. M. Potter*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm McMan

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: *1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co*

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm McMan
Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. McMillan
J. C., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Wick*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *A. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. A. Fairchild*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(222)

W. A. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Pos *W. M. Potter*

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry. *
Age *28* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sir & Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange*

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*, 186

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent ?

Remarks: *Camp Jerry near
Little Rock*

*Name appears in Column of
Name of such Canceled*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862. It
was then composed of Companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1000
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan - Feb, 1863.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Orange Co.,
By whom S. A. Fairchild

Period 12 Mos

Last paid: By whom Cap R. J. Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1000)

W. W. Dutton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. McMillan

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186*2*

Where *Crawfordsville*

By whom *Capt J. A. Fairchild*

Period *127 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt R. J. Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

W Mc Mellon
Pot Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Private

(CONFEDERATE.)

McI

13

124

W. McMillan
Pvt. Co. I 13 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris Remittens*

Admitted *Sept 30*, 1864

Returned to duty *Dec 11*, 1864

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 33

McMillan

1843

Copied

Mc

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
W McMillan
Pot & L. 13 Regt Tex.

Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty Sept 30

Deserted

Dec 11

, 1864.

Discharged from service

, 1864.

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks: to his Mother.

, 186

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 25

W McMillan

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

2779

13

Tex

W. Mc

Phillips

1st Co 9 1st Regt 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Sept 30, 1864

Returned to duty Dec 11, 1864

Furloughed, 1864

Transferred, 1864

Died, 1864

Deserted, 1864

Discharged, 1864

Remarks: , 1864

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 66

J. Nelson

Copyright

1327
McMorris, George H. &

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50299308	20
2	2385	21
3	9453	22
4	9541	23
5	9611	24
6	9670	25
7	9694	26
8	9747	27
9	304270	28
10	5080	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

MO

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Geo W. H. Morris

Priv

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Crockett, Houston
Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 25, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H B Morris
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 25, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Five months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilgus

Copied.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George W. H. Morris
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 25, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

2 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

M^c (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George W H Morris
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

mch 25, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J H Wilkinson
Copied.

me

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

George H. H. Morris
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry,*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 25 -

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

mf

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

42

G. H. H. McMorris
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25, 186

Where

By whom

Albany
Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jones

To what time

Oct 21

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, 16
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Nickerson
Copied

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

G. H. H. Mc Morris
2d Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 25, 1863.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jones

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted 2d Sgt
vice John Miller
Sgt 30 Jan'y.
He appears in the name
Present as Geo H. H. Mc Morris.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkison
Copied

MC (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

G. H. H. Morris
2nd Regt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled *March 25*, 1864

When *March 25*, 1864

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Clair*

By whom *Aug 30*, 1864

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
S. H. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to work in Hospital
at Camp Nelson since 23 Nov 1862

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Mc Morris
Sgt. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Debarred 27 days from Apr 9/65
Hernandez Co. Tex. 145 S. H. La.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1228
McMorris John T.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBER

1	50299298	"
2	9182	"
3	9329	"
4	9452	"
5	9540	"
6	9610	"
7	9660	"
8	9725	"
9	9748	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Date Made: _____

✓
By: _____

Mc (Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Morris

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$40 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Mc Morris

2^d Sept. { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Co. Six

Feb 22, 186 2

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Me (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John S. Morris
2nd Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyd.

Me (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John J. Morris
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

May 21st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 15th, 1862

Where

By whom

At Athens
Capt. Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

May 24th reduced
to rank of private

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John J. McMorris
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson
Coppin.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John J. McMorris
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Febr 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*
12 mos

Period

Last paid: *Capt Monroe*
By whom *June 30*, 186 *2*.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Hillman

Copyright

Mc (Confederate.) 41
13 Cav. | Texas.

John T. McMorris
Capt, Co. E. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Morris
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jun & Jul

Enlisted:
When July 15, 1865

Where Athens, 1865

By whom Capt Payne
Lt Jones

Period Oct 30, 1865

Last paid:
By whom Present

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col James
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1865,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1865. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Walherson
Copyright

MC

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Morris

Sergeant, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1864

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 30, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

J. McMorris

Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at C. Bowen Aug. 18 1863
Date July 31 1863
Occupation Teacher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug. 1

1863

To

July 31

1864

Months

Days

122

Date of pay

25th day Aug

Signature

J. T. Morris

Remarks:

1229
McMullen Robert A

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029816
2	9977
3	300027
4	0157
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein Δ

Number of personal papers herein Δ

Don't Mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

McC

Robert A. McCullen

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brackett, Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862.
Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Brackett*, 1862

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*12* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

O. J. Duane

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

McC

Robert A. McMillen

Re

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Homer, Angelina Co, 1862

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24, 1862
by reason of the war. A.T.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. B. Dunsell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
 13 Cav. Texas.

Robert A. McMillen
Re

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

for Inch & Co., 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When _____

When May,
Where Honolulu, 186

Where Honolulu, 186

By whom *James*
Period *Capt. Drake*

Period _____ 12 mos
Last paid _____

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark:

A. J. S. P. S.

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

Robert A. McAllen
Pvt

_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*.

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by Consent*
May 1

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. B. Briscoe

Copyist.

1530
McMullen William R.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297779	2
2	9848	3
3	9962	4
4	300139	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
SEE ALSO: _____

(Confederate.)

No 13 Cav. | Texas.

William R. McHullen

1st

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett, Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date

Feb 1

, 1862

Feb 1

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

, 1862

Where Brackett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$50; equipments, \$50

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

A. F. Hullen

Captain

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William R. McArthur

1st { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer Angelina Co*, 1862.

By whom *J. H. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 24 by
order of the Commission*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A and B, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. F. Starnell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
McC 13 Cav. | Texas.

H. R. McCullen

12th

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Mich. & Tex.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Mar 1

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Absent

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howe's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. J. G. Duncanson

Captain

(Confederate.)
No. 13 Cav. Texas.

H. R. Henshew
1st Lt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & Ensign
Act May 24.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. B. Russell

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

13 Cav.

TEXAS.

McMullen R. William

1st Co. C, 13th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mar. 1*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186 ____

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

J. Bay
[Signature]

Captain

Mc Mullen, Wm R

MAR. 27.

52394830

1918.

1237
McNoughton, Allen

Co. H, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Allen, W. P. Laughlen
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: May 1, 1864.

When

Where Newton

By whom Lt. Taylor

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged at
Mackville La

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

7232
McRae John H.
Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300541	20
2	0652	21
3	0761	22
4	0897	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Name: _____
✓ _____

Mc

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John C. McFar

Age 45 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$35.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

717
13 Cav. Texas.

717
Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co. Tex *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. M. Crane*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse; \$ *75* 100, equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by the Company*
Act May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav. Texas.

Jno. H. McRae
Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Mch 1

Where Jasper , 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 1862.

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

(527)

Copyright.

7/18

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. McRae

Pos, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1

Where

Jasper

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: Disch by virtue Con-
script Act May 24th 1862 &
final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is now known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Mayfield

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc 13 *Texas*

J. H. McRae

Oct. 13, 1862 *Tex. 13*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

May 24, 1862

Date of payment

Aug. 21, 1862

By whom

A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 457

A. T. Taylor

1233-
McRae Robert L.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300651	2	
2	0760	3	
3	0896	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

MC

Robert E MC Lee

Age 16 years. (Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co. Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom J M Dake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse; \$25.00, equipments \$20.00

Remarks: Discharged by the Com-
script act May 24th 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Captain

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

R. C. McAue

Pr, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for mech & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted: mech 21, 1862.
When

Where

By whom

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Transferred to Capt.
Seale's Co. Mech 21st from
May Jenkins Battalion

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Mc 13 Cav. Texas.

R. C. McKee

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 21

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: disch by virtue
conscription act May 24 1862
final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copy to

Mc (CONFEDERATE.) 13 Cav. Texas

R. L. McRae
Capt. Co G, 13 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge May 24, 1862

Date of payment Aug. 21, 1862

By whom A. T. Moore

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 307

A. T. Taylor

1234
McWilliams Patrick

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301385	25
2	1471	26
3	1599	27
4	2624	28
5	1797	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William
Age *25* years.
Appears on *Company Muster-in Roll*
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich.*, 1862.

When *Mar.*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Valuation of horse \$ *50*^{*100*}; equipments \$ *20*^{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *L. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Patrick A. McWilliams

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston, Tex., May 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Calwick + Williams
Int

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 1862*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 18*

Where *Burkeville*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Blewett*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. S. Monroe*

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. A. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyin.

1935
McWilliams William H. Jr.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301387	"
2	1423	"
3	1601	"
4	1693	"
5	1729	"
6	1826	"
7	1967	"
8	2027	"
9	4355	"
10	4590	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

C. G. Brown

(Source of communication.)

Gasper Texas
William H. McWilliams

(Name.)

Co. G Burnett's Reg't Tex. Cav.
H. W. Burnett Capt.

13 Texas Cav.

Archives

Anything addl. rel-
ative to William H. Mc
Williams Jr.?

2^d stamped envelope here
with.

7/15/19

J. F.
Grove

10 31

Nothing at all known from
7/22/19
-over
S.

78. Street

Records show William
H. McWilliams, Jr.

Co. H, 13th Texas, Cas
(Col. Burnett) - CSA

enlisted Feb. 1862, and
died Nov. 9/62 of Pneu-
monia

No further record found,
7/29/19 Williams

3

Not used

Chas. M. Leonard.

7-30-19

J. W. W.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William S. Blewett Jun

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Texas*

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March*, 186*2*.

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. W. S. Blewett*

Period *March to June*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1st* *1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. S. McWilliams
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept 1st*, 1862.

When *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *W. S. McWilliams*

Period *1st*

Last paid: *1st*

By whom *W. S. McWilliams*

To what time *1st*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Reg't Texas Cavalry*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

100 | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Wm. H. Bennett
Priv, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Newton*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Bennett*

Period *3 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Bennett*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bennett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. General

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William H. Williams Jr.
Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 1 Oct.*

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 18*, 1862.

Where *Logan, La.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Wm. Blewett*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. J. Monroe*

To what time *3 months*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herma.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William M. Williams, Jr.
Priv.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*

, 1862.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

By whom *Capt. Bennett*

Period *2 mos*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as*
nurse in hospital
Nov 28th Sick in
Hospital Little Rock,
Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is now known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. ...
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. ...
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

21 H Mc Williams
1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None at Little Rock
since 28 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

H. H. McWilliams
Capt. Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed as nurse at Hospital
at Little Rock since 28 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez *Capt.*

Special
Wm. H. Halladay
No. 2198

Wm. H. Halladay

Decayed

Wm. H. Halladay

APPROPRIATE

COLLEGE OF THE SILENT

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Sarah E. McWilliams
widow of William H. McWilliams

late priv of Capt. Strickland
10 Regt Texas Cavalry deceased,
Dr.

For pay of said deceased from 1st Nov 1862 the date
of last payment to 9th Nov 1862 the
date of his death 9 days at \$12 00 9.60
Expenses of burial 9 days at \$12 00 9.60
Commutation for clothing per
final cert \$32.58 1/2 32.58 1/2
16785

As per final Certificate presented

Payable to H. B. Sexton Acct for
Sarah E. McWilliams wid, of last cert.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Dec 31st 1864
W. C. Wade

Clerk.

CONTROLLER'S OFFICE,

January 13, 1865
S. H. Perkins

Clerk.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. Feb 10 1862

It appears from the Muster Roll of Capt. Starks Company,
(A) of the 13 Regiment Texas Volunteers,
on file in this office, that Private W. H. McWilliams of his Company
was enlisted 12 May 1862 and died on the
9 Nov 1862

Ed. A. Ruffing

Lt. Col. & A. A. Gen'l.

Inventory of the effects of William
H. Williams late of Co. M. 1st
Tex. Cavalry who died at
Camp Nelson Ark on the 9th day
of November 1862 of Pneumonia

No.

Ordered

26th March 1863

William J. late of
on the 9th day of November 1862 of Pneumonia

1 Blanket coat

3/4 m woolen pants

1/4 m drawers

1/4 m socks

1 vest

1/4 m gloves

2 g papers

20 envelopes

1/4 m saddle bags

1 wallet

1 hat - 1/4 m shoes

Cash \$226.50

I certify on honor that the above and foregoing is a true
and correct list of the property belonging to the said Mr.
H. M. Williams late a private in Co. H 13th Texas Cavalry
that has come to my knowledge

The said Mr. H. M. Williams was last paid by 1st Co
H Jones A 2nd Mo S. Army to include the 31st day of October
1862 and has Cavalry pay due him from that time to the
date of his death

There is due him 36.50 dollars on account of commu-
tation for clothing

He is due the Confederate States twenty five dollars on
account of commutation for clothing

Given in duplicate at camp near Pine Bluff
Ark Feb 12th 1863
John T. Stackhouse
13th Texas Cavalry

Sarah E. McWilliams

Doz Power of atty

G B Sexton

Wm. H. McWilliams
Or Captain Sturges
Co H 13 Regt Texas
Cavalry

Sarah E. McWilliams
Widow

Recd 5 Dec 1863

Wm. H. McWilliams
Hon. Rep. Congress

The State of Texas }
County of Newton } Know all men by these presents
that I Sarah E. McWilliams of the County of Newton
State of Texas have made Constituted and appointed and
by these presents do make constitute and appoint Hon.
J. B. Exton of the County of San Augustine State
aforesaid my true and lawful Attorney for me and in
my name place and stead to collect and Receipt for
any amount of pay &c that may be due my late husband
William H. McWilliams from the Confederate States for
Service rendered by him in the army to wit in Capt
John J. Stork's Company H. Burnett's Regiment 13th Texas
Cavalry, giving and granting unto my said Attorney
full power and authority to do and perform all and
every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary
to be done in and about the premises, as fully to all
intent and purpose as I might or could do if personally
present; hereby ratifying and confirming all that my
said Attorney shall Lawfully do by virtue hereof
in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
Seal this the 7th day of September A.D. 1863

Sarah E. McWilliams

The State of Texas } Before me John Moore Clerk of the County
County of Newton } Court of Newton County State aforesaid
Personally appeared Sarah E. McWilliams whose genuine signature
appears to the above power of Attorney and acknowledged that
she signed the same as her act and deed for the purposes
therein written To Certify which I hereto Sign my
name and impress the Seal of said
County Court this 7th September A.D. 1863
John Moore Clerk Co. Ct. N. C.

Sarah C. McMillan

~~23 Power of Atty~~

~~for B. & Co~~

Affidavit

The State of Texas }
County of Newton } Before me the undersigned
Justice of the peace Personally appeared
Sarah E. McWilliams and made oath on the holy
Evangelist of Almighty God that she is the wife of
William H. McWilliams. Late a private in Captain
John B. Starks Company 4th Burnett's Regiment - 19th
Texas Cavalry, and she is therefore entitled to the
arrear of pay et. cetera, that may be due him
from the Confederate States.

also appeared at the same time Wm. J. Roberts
a respectable resident to me well known and made
oath as aforesaid that he knows the said wife
and knew the said husband, and that the facts
sworn by her are true and he is disinterested therein

Sarah E. McWilliams
Wm. J. Roberts

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 7th September A.D. 1863 Wm. R. Heellory, J.P.

The State of Texas }
County of Newton } I John Moore Clerk of the
County Court of Newton County State of Texas
do hereby certify that Wm. R. Fuller Esq. before whom
the above affidavits were made is an acting Justice of
the peace in and for said County duly commissioned
and sworn and full faith and credit is due his
official acts. Given under my hand and the
seal of said County Court this the 7th
day of September A.D. 1863
John Moore Clerk C. C. N. Co.
Texas

1236
McWilliams William L. Jr.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301386	"
2	1492	"
3	1600	"
4	1693	"
5	1728	"
6	1845	"
7	1985	"
8	4023	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Williams, Son

Regt. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co., Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar., 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 Month.

No. of miles to rendezvous 115.

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

McC 13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Williams Sen

Col { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett,*

Houston, Tex., May 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date *11th _____, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____ 100; equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

L. Genera.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Wilcox
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *list*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1862.

Where

Kearneyville, 1862.

By whom

Capt. H. H. Wilcox

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

1st Lt.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where , 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent . 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H. 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

1862

1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William A. Burnett

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 18.*, 1862.

Where *Newton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

Period *2 mos.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at camp
Newton, Tex. Feb. 18th
1862 of pneumonia.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W H Mc Williams
Port, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 9*

, 186

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

1237
McWilliams Wright

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301384	20
2	1420	21
3	1528	22
4	1739	23
5	1844	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett
Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 11* *1862*

Muster-in to date *March 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 11*, 1862.

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. W. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipments \$ *2* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copied.

(Confederate.)

111th 13 Cav. Texas.

Wright & Williams
Govt { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnell*
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 20th*
May by the Comptrol
and del.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Herrera

(Confederate.)

Mc | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. McWilliams
Priv

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186

Where

Burkeville

By whom

Capt. Blewett

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wright & McWilliams
Regt

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 15*, 186

Where *Burkeville*, 186

By whom *Capt. J. M. Howell*

Period *2*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of conscript
Act - final order

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Kenna
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav.

Texas.

Vigant & H. Williams

1861

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of disability
Act.

Name canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera.

1235
Meacham H. J.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298239	20
2	305138	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Marcham
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Crockett*

by whom *Col. Burnett*

Period *3 years*

most paid: by whom *Capt. Blair A. J. M.*

to what time *Aug. 31*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained (Black Smith)*
by Brig. J. M. Jun. 6, 1864.

Name appears in column
of names present as
W. J. Miteburn.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Marcham's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

W J Meacham

Plt Co, C

, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick furlough. Mch 6/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Original.

1239
Meadow St

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305062	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 8

Rank Name

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. Meadow

Co, *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pass for 17 days from Apr 23/65

Order from Comdr

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1865. It was the 13th of Robert's Lightest Texas Cavalry and on the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Comdr

1240
Means N P

Co. ^{F. 10} 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. | Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304916	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Blank:

7-2-20-1864

(Confederate.)

M | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

H. P. Meares

Asst. Surg., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Mr. Hempstead, Texas

Remarks: *Assigned to duty by*
S.O. No 58 Sept 14th Ins.
Dated Mex 8/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Forrest's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

1247
Meatis, E. M.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304285	2
2	4741	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

E M Meates
Sgt, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Chick at Camp Nelson since
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

E Mathews

1st Co.

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1242
Weeks Elijah

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50299187	"
2	9296	"
3	9334	"
4	9434	"
5	9503	"
6	9574	"
7	9637	"
8	9697	"
9	9746	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah Weeks
Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*
Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston,*
60. Tex. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862
Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drafce*
Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *50.00*; equipments \$ *50.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. Wilkerson
Lieut.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah Weeks
Orl

{ Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston
Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862
Brockett
Capt Drake
12 100

Where

By whom

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous

819 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ 150.00; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wildman
Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Elijah Weeks
2nd Regt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah Meeker
Popl

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: Feb 15, 186 2

When Feb 15, 186

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid: Capt Monroe

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time Present, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: May 24 reduced
to ranks from second
Corporal.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Elijah Meeks

Sergeant

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt W. Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

July 19 Appointed
Sergeant. Lewis A.
McBride promoted,
C Blair.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Olijah Meeks
Sergeant, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 15

, 186

Athens
Capt Payne
12

Capt Monroe
June 30

, 186

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862, to be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and on the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
Copy

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas. *82*

E. Weeks
5 Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:
When *Feb*, 186 *15*
Where *Athens*
By whom *Capt Payne*
Period *12*
Last paid:
By whom *L. Jones*
To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Elijah Marks
58th, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1863

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt. Payne
12 mos

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jones
Oct 31

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. W. Nickerson

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah Meeks
Sergeant, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 months

Last paid: By whom Capt Blair

To what time Aug 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Jan 5 Absent
on furlough by order
of Gen Taylor

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Reg Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

171
N^o 111 Abt of the Virginia
2 Aug 1862

E. Mathis + } \$18.00
W. J. Hartman }

7th June 1862

Elijah Meets

Annulation of Narcissus
followed

The Confederate States

To Elijah Meets & H.P. Hawkins

1862	For	
May	Comutation of Rations while in Private	
28th to 29th	Hospital near Crockett at 75 Cts. per day each	18.00

I certify on honor that the above requisition amount is correct and that Private Meets was sent to the Private Hospital near Crockett by Surgeon Corby and Private Hawkins was detailed by me as nurse and that it was impracticable to supply them with rations in kind

W. H. Payne Capt^{on}
Commanding Company D

Received from Commissary H. C. Hall Permitted
Rept the above mentioned amount, Eighteen Dollars
Attest
Elijah Meets, list made
Wm. H. Payne

1243
Merrill William

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300538
2	0647
3	0757
4	0857
5	0963
6	1050
7	1129
8	1211
9	1282
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 13 Cav. | Texas.

William Merrill

1071, } Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$160.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

M.

13 Cav. Texas.

William Merrill

Capt. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Tex *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*60* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M
13 Cav. Texas.

William Merrill
Prs

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *March*

Where *Jasper*, 186 .

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186 .

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of Names Present as
William Merrill*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Maffield
Copied

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Merrill

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jasper.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Merrill's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Capt.

m (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William Merrill
Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt A. S. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

William Marshall

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted: When March 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77
13 Cav. Texas.

Lucian Merrill
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar, 1862.

Where Jasper Tex.

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 Apr.

Last paid:

By whom C. S. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. M. Merrill

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *mch 1*, 186 .

Where *Jasper Tex*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Cd. Jones*

By whom *Cd. Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Merrill's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Merrill

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1

Where

Casper Tex

, 1864.

By whom

Capt Seal

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

R. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copies

1249
Mitchell. Joseph

No. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Mitchell. Joseph.

¹²⁴⁵
Millaman Ira B.

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50302189

2 2291

3 2390

4 2521

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M

S. B. Millman

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co
Texas

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.
Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$34.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. S. Mulligan

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Fairchild*

Period *127 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mulligan's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. D. H. ter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Neilman
_____, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Orange Co Texas*

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Consent*
Act May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Drake

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Williams

W. B., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *S. W. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mths*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks *Discharged by Consent*
May 24 1862

Name appears in column of names
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

W. B. Williams

Captain

1864
Miller Alexander J.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029925	"
2	300043	"
3	0186	"
4	2907	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16 13 Cav. | Texas.

Alexander J. Miller

25 { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex.
May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer, Angelina Co

By whom H. Brown

Enrolled 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 62

Valuation of horse, \$ 150, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr 15, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

A. J. Skowell

Captain

(Confederate.)

No 13 Cav. Texas.

Alexander J. Miller

Pvt

, Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No

Alexander J. Miller

Re

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When Mar 22

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Deserted May 1

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. Gussall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

716

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. S. Miller

_____, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 *2*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Deserted Horner Aug 15
15 April 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

12487
Miller Andrew H. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299216	2
2	9293	3
3	9373	4
4	9442	5
5	9532	6
6	9602	7
7	9662	8
8	9720	9
9	9768	10
10	304288	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. MARK:

See also

211

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. H. J. Miller

Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$ 140 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:
J. H. Wickham

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. H. J. Miller

Prof.

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Crockett Houston

Lee Tex

May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 27, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Distance to place of rendezvous

81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$140

100; equipments \$40

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Killman

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew W. J. Miller
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb 15 to Apr 30, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew H. J. Miller

Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew H. J. Miller
Pop Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 10, 1862.

Where

Aikens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 mo

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew H. J. Miller
Capt

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

, 186 2

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appears in Colchamus Present
Andrew H. J. Miller

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

34

M

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. J. Miller
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

M
(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew H. J. Miller
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 1863

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 mo

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jones
Oct 30

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew H J Meller
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Blair*

By whom *Apr 30*, 1864.

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *July 23. Absent*
Sick Anderson Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No 13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. J. Miller

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Camp Nelson
since 20 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Russell's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

1248
Miller James T.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50277306	21
2	9443	22
3	9533	23
4	9603	24
5	4014	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James T. Miller

Capt. Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Co. Tex., *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 13* 186

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *140* 100; equipments \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James S. Miller
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt. Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

James T. Miller
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James T. Miller

Cvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left sick at Little Rock Oct. 1.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Mo | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Pot J. Miller
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 12, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnet's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez

1249
Miller, John B.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299215
2	9246
3	9372
4	9407
5	9500
6	9571
7	9634
8	9693
9	9768
10	304284
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. | Texas.

John D. Miller

Co, { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
60 Aug. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *175*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *45*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

MV

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John D. Miller

Engrt. { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862*

Enlisted: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *15* 100; equipments \$ *45* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John B. Miller
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Miller
2^d Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: May 24 Appointed
2^d Sergt Vice J. T. Mc
Monroe reduced.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Miller
2d Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Miller
Sergeant, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

6
M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Miller
2nd Reg't, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Athens
Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jones
Oct 31

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. Walker
Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Miller
Serjt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted / Serjt*
vice R. D. Williams de-
ceased 30 January.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyright.

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Miller

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15

, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Nov. 9.

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

John Miller

Det, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

ill

13

Tex

no B. Miller
1 Sgt Co E 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

1 March

, 1863.

To

4 April

, 1863.

When paid

14 Aug

, 1863.

By whom paid

R. Blair

Amount

\$31.81

Remarks:

From 5 2^d Lt

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 325-

G. B. Miller

Copyist.

Quartermaster No 4
Regimental Quartermaster
Co. B. Capt. Eastland
2^d Quarter 1863.

Special Requisition

For 5 pairs Shoes @
1 pair Drawers @
3 Towel Shirts @

Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and
the articles specified are absolutely necessary for
public service rendered so by the following circumstances
A large number of pairs of shoes, drawers and
Towel Shirts are necessary for the comfort of members
of the Eastland Company (E)

John B Miller 2nd Lieut
Company Co (E)

Ref Blair agrees to supply with items the articles
mentioned in the above Requisition

C W Beatty
Major Company Regt

Recd at 13th Regt. Tex. Cav. the 9th day of May 1863 of Capt
R. B. Blair Co. 2nd Co. 13th Regt. Tex. Cav. Five pairs shoes.
One pair Drawers and Three Towel Shirts in
full of the above Requisition.

John B Miller 2nd Lieut
Company Co (E)

1250
Miller, John. D.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, John. B.

1251
Miller, Reuben C.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Carpenter
CARD NUMBERS

1	50298274	20
2	8358	21
3	8488	22
4	8716	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Reuben C. Miller.

1st *Epl.*, { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co. Texas, *Feb 22, 1862*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$25⁰⁰*; equipments *\$0⁰⁰*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Baird

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Reuben Miller
1st Cpt. { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *18* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Mar Crockett Houston*
Co Texas

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862.*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862.*

When *Feb 22*, 186
Where *Houston Co. Texas.*
By whom *Capt S M Drake,*
Period *15 m.*

Valuation of horse *\$225 00*, equipments *\$20 00*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:
W. H. Smith
Copied.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

R. C. Miller,
1st Cpl., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 / Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 186*2*.

Where

*Magna Graha
Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom

Capt Hawks,

Period

12 months,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
name present as Reuben
C. Miller,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. S. S. S.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Miller,
1 Cpl, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where Monroe & Davis
Anderson Co Tex,

By whom Capt Nanks,

Period 17 Mos,

Amount paid:

By whom _____

At what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: Miller. R. C. Dis-
charged by Substitute
June 25. Final statement
given.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Miller's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

W. H. Scott
Captain

1252
Miller Stephen R.

Co. 20, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298440	20
2	8601	21
3	9726	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M

Stephen R. Millers

Pvt.

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Mar. Crockett Houston
Co Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20 186

Where Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 Mo.

Valuation of horse \$46.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

S. P. Miller,
Capt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862

Where Mound Prairie, Anderson Co Texas

By whom Capt Hanks

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
Stephen P. Miller

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

S. P. Miller
Cot

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: _____, 186*2*.

When *Mich. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Anderson Co. Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Miller S. P. Discharged
by order June 19. State-
ment given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

1253
Milliman, J. B.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milliman, J. B.

1254
Milling. B. V.
Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milling David. J.

1255 X
Milling David G.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 298439	20
2	8565	21
3	8686	22
4	8802	23
5	8906	24
6	8994	25
7	9079	26
8	9134	27
9	30 4265	28
10	4734	29
11	5038	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also: _____

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

David Y. Milling

Pvt.

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. *

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett-Houston*

Lee Texas

May 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 16

, 186

Where

Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse *\$225.00*; equipments *\$25.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. Y. Milling
*Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt. J. Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Mr. Nat. Scott
Capt.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

D. Y. Milling,
*Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March June*

Enlisted: *March 16*, 1862.

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie, Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks,*

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

L. J. Milling.

Cpt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hunt.*

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain *W. H. Scott's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. J. Milting.
Port

Appears on , Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 16

, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie,
Anderson Co. Ark.

By whom

Capt. Hanks.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Munroe's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Not mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. Y. Milling

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich 16

, 1862.

Where

Mid Prairie Tex.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Convales-
cent Camp Little Rock*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Burr's" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

L. Y. Milling,
Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 + Feby*

Enlisted:
When *Mch 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Ind Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott,
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

N. Y. Milling,
for

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When _____

Where _____, 186
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____
Present or absent: _____, 186

Remarks: *Absent*
His absence from duty
satisfactorily accounted
for. Detailed by order of
Chas. Smith

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Becker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. Kearney Smith

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Mc

A. E. Melling

Col., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since
11 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

B. Y. Melting
Out Co, *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since
22 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

22 | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

St. J. Mulling

Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. to C. L. Hull. Chiff. Insp.
Field Transportation Transport G.C.
(over)

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyright.

1256
Milling. D. G.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milling David G.

1257
Mills Clinton

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mills Lazarus Clinton

1258
Mills Isaac N.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50222828	20
2	9922	21
3	300039	22
4	0120	23
5	0238	24
6	0229	25
7	0371	26
8	4318	27
9	4510	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac T. Mills

Pvt.

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Corrolette-Houston Co. Texas

Master-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Corrolette, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 05

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

By whom:

A. J. Adams

16

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac A. Hill

Age 25 years. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 1, 1862.

When May 1, 1862.

Where Homer Angelina Co, 1862.

By whom L. H. Drake

Period 12 hrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$15

Remarks: 100

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, in
two regiments as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

O. J. Sturall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M

Isaac A. Mills

Re

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *March 1*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*

This company was known at various times as Captain _____'s Company. Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. J. Johnson

Captain

No *Mo* (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac A. Mills
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May - June*

Enlisted: _____, 186 *2*
When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 186 *2*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186 *2*

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunscomb

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac N. Mills

Priv ..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewitt's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

St. H. Hitt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Isaac N. Mills

Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital Des Arcs.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. H. Gittard

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mc
Isaac H. Mills
Pt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. & Son*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent

Remarks *Dead Dec 14/1862*
Lost paid by 1st Lt. Chas. H.
Jones. Acting Quater Master to
include the 31 August 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. F. S. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11
13 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Wells
Appears on 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Among enlisted men accounted for: _____

Left at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Me | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

1st Lt. M. N. Mills
Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

_____, 186 *2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 14*, 186 *2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

1259 X
Mills, Lazarus Clinton

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297489	"
2	7540	"
3	2716	"
4	2772	"
5	7283	"
6	7974	"
7	8712	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 28 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Lieutenant Milton Mills.

Capt., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,
Texas.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$120 100; equipments \$40 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and re-organized as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Thos. Snyder

(Confederate.)
M. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Clinton Mills.

4 Corp. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg. Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Barnett near Crockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston County,* 186

By whom *Capt. G. English,*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$120 00; equipments \$50 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

M. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Clinton Mills.
Ht., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)
M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Clinton Mills
P. t.
4 Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Feb. 22

Where Houston Co. Texas., 1862.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: _____

By whom A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Elected May 24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

M. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Linton Mills
4 Corp, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 7 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett's Houston Co., Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Clinton Mills

4100ps, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Clinton Miller

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 186

Where Grockett, Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Randall's Reg't in place
of C. T. Eversham Nov. 17,
1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

1260
Mills Martin V.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299822	20
2	9917	21
3	300032	22
4	0117	23
5	0237	24
6	0298	25
7	0354	26
8	0405	27
9	0428	28
10	4505	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Orla B. Tension Comms
(Source of communication.)

M. V. Mills
(Name.)

Co. F, 13 Reg't Tex Inf
not found as of said Reg't.

Records show him as M. V., also
Martin V. Mills.

He is listed Co F, 13 Tex Cav

as called 13 Tex. Mt. V. Co,

at. Mch 1/62, Homer, Tex.

on M/R, Jan'y, Feb. 1864.

at file, is shown

to be without leave.

of record from J. V. D.

15-75.

13

not found as per call

records show that

Mills, 3 Lt. 13 Tex. Cav, Co

and his resignation Oct. 29/64.

order to join a Co. of Partisan

Regiment at this time 27/64.

the record found

9-16-15

10th St.
To note.

Carrier
mmb

Sept. 16. 1915.

HWP

Respectfully returned to the

Wiley

War Department, Board of Pension Com-
missioners,
Washington City.

It has been found in this
case that the service, capture or pri-
soning of a man named H. V. Mills as
of Company F, 15th Regiment
Infantry, C. S. A.
records show, however, that
H. V. (also borne Martin T.)
private and 3d Infantry,
15th Texas Cavalry, also
was killed March 1, 1865, at
Vicksburg, and that, as an ex-
posed organization, he was
resignation October 20, 1864,
to join a company of South-
Carolina, C. S. A., which organi-
zation was accepted February 27,
1865. No later record of him has
been found.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

W.H.

(over)

16

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin J. Mills

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett/Houston Co. Texe

Muster-in to date

Mar 1

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 1

Where

Brackett

, 1862

By whom

Capt J. M. Drake

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Valuation of horse, \$27.00;

equipments, \$7.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

O. J. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Martin V. Mills

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Conf. Muster. Houston Co. Tex.*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.
Enlist., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Houston, Texas*, 1862

By whom *A. B. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Valuation of horse, \$ *77* 100; equipments, \$ *7* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

Copyist.

13 Cav. Texas.

No. _____
 (Confederate.)
 13 Cav. T.
 Martin J. Sells
 Co. E

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Company M

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____ *Page 6*

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When _____

When *Enet* /
Where *Homer* /
by whom /

Where _____
By whom Homes, 186

By whom Home
Period Sept. Drake
not paid: 12 mg

Period _____
Last paid: _____

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarka

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized was also known as Burnett's Regiment and the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry.

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was known at various times as Captain [redacted] Company C and Company F, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862 with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

B. H. Fiercoll

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin V. Mills
Pt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Shaw's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

O. H. Russell

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin V. Mills

Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted: When March 1, 1862

Where Honor

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: By whom Capt. O. T. Monroe

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Gifford

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M

Martin V. Mills

Priv.

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed as nurse in hospital Des Arc.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. H. Hitt

Copyist.

46

13 Cav.

Texas.

Martin V. Mills
Rt 5

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
 Comm _____

Company Muster Roll
ization

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for ... 3

for Mr. & Mrs.

Enrolled: _____, 1862

When Mar

Where Homer, 186

By whom W. H. Brown
Period Sept. Brown

Period _____ Date 12 May

Present or absent _____ Present
Remarks: *Out*

Remarks: Detailed to Hospital
Camp. Last 1/2
1 Unit of

1 Lieut Chas H. Jones

Post. Dr. Mr. G. include the 3rd
August 1862.

August 1962.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized
in 1862 and was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, at San Antonio, A. S. K. and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark

A. F. Brinall



(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Martin V. Mills

Priv

Appears on Co. F. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. Feb.

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

Mch. 1, 186

By whom

Kramer, Tex.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

M. V. Mills

Lt. Col. F. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion _____

J.R., 1866

Nov 10., 1864

Remarks: *S.O. 48 of 65.*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *482*

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

M. V. Mills

3 Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 1*, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Hibbard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1st Co, *1st* *Regt*

Appears on *13* Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Adj't.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

15 Cav

Tex

M. H. Mills

2nd Lt

15 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

, 1863

Date of issue

Sept 20

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

13th Texas Cavalry, 347
October 30th 1864

V. Mills 2^d Sup^{er} Lt. 4th Co
13th Texas Cavalry
during his resignation under
Order No 62, Dept Hd Qrs.

Head Qrs 13th Texas Cavalry
Camp Near Camden Ark.
October 31st 1864.

Approved. This Officer
mistaken I think, in his con-
sideration of Gen Order No 62.
It is not a "superannuation"
order. Respectfully
A. H. Crawford
Adj Gen's Dept

13th Texas Cavalry
Company Co. 1st 1864
disappeared and respect-
fully forwarded.

T. V. Wauts
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs Div
Near Camden
Oct 31. 1864

Gene orders No 65 Aug 25th 1864
from Dept Hd Qrs (7th Mt. 1862) is sup-
posed to be quoted herein; if so, the order
applies only to superannuation officers
who may resign to join other commands.
This officer is not of that class. ~~disappeared~~
~~superannuation~~. An
unconditional resi-
-gation is approved.

As this officer has
been ordered before
the Examining Board
and that he be
consented by his
Brigade Commander

W. H. Forney
Major

accept & conseribe

S. S. A

A. A. G.

Hd Qrs Div
Camden 2nd Div

Respectfully forwarded
to Dept Hd Qrs and
attention invited to
the amendment of May 1864
H. May, approved

J. B. Maples
The Adjutant General

Hd Qrs 1st Div
Shreveport Nov 15th 1864
Reply: Approved.

E. H. Smith
Adjutant



Oct 20th 1864

I respectfully tender my resignation as
Co. 4 Co. & 13th Regt Texas Cavalry (Mounted) under Genl
No. 62 from Department Head Quarters dated
August 28th 1864 for the purpose of
being Capt. Stanton, Co. 3rd Texas Brigade
being best thing now present in this
country for duty

Respectfully

M. N. Miles 3rd Lieut
Co. & 13th Regt Texas Cavalry (Mounted)

Col. S. C. Anderson

A. A. Smith

Approved & Respectfully forwarded

B. Wright 1st Lt
Company Co. 13th Regt Texas Cavalry

1261
Mills Rufus J.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50292820	20
2	9914	21
3	300031	22
4	0117	23
5	0235	24
6	0296	25
7	0552	26
8	0408	27
9	0421	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

Signature

16

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Refus J. Mills

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 1, 1862, Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Lavaca, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$20.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. J. Marshall

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Rufus L. Mills
Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Camp Burnett-Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862.*
June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer, Anglin Co.*, 186

By whom *L. A. Drake*

Period *12 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*42* 100; equipments, \$*2* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Sullivan

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No *Refus J. Mills*

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Ind. & U.S.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

No Refus J. Mills
At

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Mar!

Where

Homer

By whom

, 186

Wade Davis

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Absent

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. D. D. D.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Infus J. Mills
Priv.

Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Morris

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Rufus J. Mills
Priv

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186 2

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

H. H. Gillard

Captain

13 Cav. Texas.

16
 (Confederate.)
 13 Cav. T
 Rufus J. Mills
 Re

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

for Mr. Lee

Enrolled: _____, 1862

When Mar

Where Honolulu, 186

By whom 1/1/1968
Period Soft Brown

Period Nov 12

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *La -*

Remarks: Last paid by 1 Linn
Chas H. Jones Acting Asst. In Prov.
to include thru 31 August 1862.

*This company was known at
 the time as Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in ten companies, A to K, and is well known as Burnett's Cavalry.

... to K. Cavalry was organized March 1, 1882
as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark mark

A. J. G. S. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Refus J. Mills
Priv

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

_____, 1863.

Where

Mich. 1, 1863

By whom

Homer Fox

Period

Capt. Drake
12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jones

To what time

Oct 31

_____, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Mills

3 Sgt.

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Jan. & Feb. _____, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

March 1, 1862.

Homer

Capt. Drake

12 mos.

Capt. Blair

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

M. H. Gibbard

Captain

1262
Minshew Robert R.

Co D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302196
2	2277
3	2377
4	2490
5	2587
6	2663
7	2718
8	2774
9	2809
10	305100
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. | Texas.

R. R. Minshie

Cpt.

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett & Houston Co.*

Texas *March 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862.*

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$ *27* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Drake

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2. 7. Minshew

Appears on Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *127 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. I. Minsham

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sater May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*

Where *Orange Co Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt. Minsham*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Wm. I. Minsham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Potter
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Potter's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

22
22 *W. H. H. H. H. H.*

Appears on *22*, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted *127*, 1862

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *A. T. Monroe*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time *present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Munroe

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 186

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company H and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter
Copyist

(Confederate.)

24
13 Cav. | Texas.

E. F. Minshew

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *Mich 1*

Where *Orange*, 186

By whom *A. F. Archibald*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitchard's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

WM P. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

R. H. Munster

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186 3
When _____

Where _____, 186 2.
By whom *Orange Texas*

Period *12 mos*
Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt R. J. Blair*
To what time *Dec 31*

Present or absent _____, 186 2.
Remarks: *present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Potter

11 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Minshew
1st, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.
When March

Where Orange Tex, 1862.
By whom Capt J. A. Fairchild

Period 17 mos
Last paid: Aug 31

By whom Capt R. J. Blair, 1863.
To what time Aug 31

Present or absent

Remarks: present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

110 13 Cav. Texas.

1st *Minshew*

Co, *2*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Overlooked for 34 days from Apr
12-1865 to Orange Co. R. O. 145876

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Kennedy

Copies

1263
Winshire. R. R.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Winshire Robert. R.

1264
Mingard John J.
Co. 1st, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50302882	2
2	2927	11
3	3108	20
4	3153	29
5	3269	38
6	3351	47
7	3496	56
8	4038	65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Mingard

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brakett, Houston*

60 Tex *Mich 1*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Brakett*

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00*; equipments, \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Beane
Sgt. } Capt. John T. Beane's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnet*

Houston Co Tex May 24, 1862
Muster-in to date *Mich*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 1862

Where *Crocket*, 1862

By whom *Boyd S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Y Grant

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John J. Mingard
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 7 & 8*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where *March 1*, 1862

By whom *W. J. Beane*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 19th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
19th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Hest

Copies.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John J. Minyard
2d Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

, 1862

By whom

Capt. Bear

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Elected 15 May 62
Re-elected 23 May 62

Reconciliation shows all
the 1st present for duty

This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company E and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Hunt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

259th, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1st

Enlisted: March 1, 1862

When March 1, 1862

Where Bartholville

By whom Gov't Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid: March 30, 1862

By whom Gov't Bean

To what time March 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company
K, 13th Cavalry, Company K and Company K, 13th Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as
known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G. L. Hart
Organ.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Howard
2 Sqr, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

27th 1, 1862.

Where

Waco

By whom

Capt. Bear

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Moore

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows all
the sq's present for duty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. B. May

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

John J. Mingard

2 Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Wardville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & final
statements given 13 Nov
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain _____'s Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

4.6.1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Minyard
2d Sgt Co, *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 17*

, 186

Place *Camp Bayou Metes*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 13 leave Texas

Geo. J. Mynyard
Supt Co R 13 Feb leave

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 Nov, 1862
Date of payment 14 Nov, 1862
By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 457

O. S. Taylor

Voucher No 38

Paid 14th November 1862

John J. Wyngard

£ 103 ⁶/₁₀₀

The within named John J. Mearns a
 Capt of 13th Texas Regt Cavalry. Born
 the State of Georgia. aged 32 years. 5 feet 6 inches
 high. dark complexion. Black eyes. Black hair, and
 occupation a farmer. Was enlisted by J. T. Mearns
 Woodville Tyler Co. Texas. on the 1st day of March 1862
 for term Twelve (12) months. and now is entitled to dis-
 charge by reason of disability. Surgeon certificate
 dated and John J. Mearns was last paid by A. T. Mearns
 including the 30 day of June 1862. And has pay due
 from that date to the present date - as follows
 There is due to him Forty one dollars travelling ex-
 penses from Camp Nelson Ark. the place of disch-
 arge to Woodville Tyler Co. Texas. the place of
 discharge. Transportation not being furnished in
 kind -
 There is due to him
 He is entitled to the Confederal state
 dollars on account of
 his duplicate at Camp Nelson Ark. this 11 day of
 1862.

O. H. Jones 1st Lieut
 Comd'g Company K.

Account to be made of Quarter Master

To pay from 1st of July 1862 to 11th of		
November 1862 being four months and 11 days		
Twenty four Dollars for months as Cavalry & 12 mos. dismounts	88	88
for traveling from Camp Nelson Ark. to		
Woodville Texas being four hundred and ten miles		
at ten cents per mile	41	00
	129	88

receipt of Major M. J. King 2nd Lt. A. J. King 1st Lt. of November
 1862 one hundred and twenty dollars in full of the
 above account (Duplicated)
 J. J. Mearns

1565
Mitchell Andrew

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299217	20
2	9294	21
3	9374	22
4	9444	23
5	9534	24
6	9604	25
7	9686	26
8	304278	27
9	4508	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J. Mitchell

Prof

{ Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co. 4. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 23

, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

81

Valuation of horse \$*150*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*40*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkison

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J Mitchell

Capt.

{ Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mo

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. McMillen

Copied

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Mitchell

Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Six months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Nelkman

Copies.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J Mitchell
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athen

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkins
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew Mitchell
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 186 ?

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Comdr.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J Mitchell
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A J Mitchell
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*

Enlisted: *Feb 15*, 1862.

When *Athens*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks: *Dead at Little Rock on 28 November*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 26, 1862, to
be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

E. H. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock since
20 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copies.

(Confederate.)

No 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. E. Mitchell
Det. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 11*, 186 *2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Capt.

1366
Mitchell. J. J.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Mitchell. Joseph.

1367
Mitchell John H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299219	21
2	9229	22
3	9376	23
4	9443	24
5	9535	25
6	9603	26
7	9663	27
8	9721	28
9	9767	29
10	304271	30
11	4747	31
12	47239238	32
13	46856162	33
14	864540	34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

John W. Mitchell

Co. E, 13th Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

, 186

Aug. 22

, 186

OF SERVICE:

July 21

, 186

Aug. 22

, 186

12

for

Aug. 22

for pay

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H Mitchell

Prof

(Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Co. A.

Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

81

Valuation of horse \$

180.00

equipments \$

45.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Mitchell

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John N. Mitchell

Prof.

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Austin*

Co. A.

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

Feb 22, 186 *2*

When

Feb 22, 186 *2*

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *65* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Mitchell

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John W. Mitchell
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862, is now also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Mitchell
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Mitchell
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186 ?

Enlisted:

When

July 15

, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 men

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862, to 16 companies known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John W Mitchell
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. W. Hillman

Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John W Mitchell
Out

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe
June 30

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to which the known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

J. W. Mitchell

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

35

John H Mitchell
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

About sick at
Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Mitchell
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 m

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones
Oct 30

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Mitchell
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 10

, 1864.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 months

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Kilbuck
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Det. W. Mitchell

Appears on Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Detached to work in Hospital at
Camp Nelson since 22 Nov 1862
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Remondy

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

S. J. Mitchel

Sgt. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

13"

Tex

J. H. Mitchell
Rt. Co. E 13th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

J. C. Lusk

(Confederate.)

M.

3500

Exc

S. H. Taylor
Capt. U.S. 3. Regt. Exc. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Page of roll:

Sheet 6
H. H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at New Orleans,
La., from May 16 to 31, 1864.

Report dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

When joined station

Died

Cause of death

Number of grave

Locality of grave

Remarks:

Number of roll:

191

H. H. Taylor

Mitchell, J. W.
13 Texas Cav.

Y. & H. L.
A. W. C. C. & D. S.
Gives the place of
burial of J. W.
Mitchell who died
in the Civil

Office Military Prison

New Orleans June 2 1864

Col. C. M. Williams

Comd. of Prisoners
Dept of the Gulf

Colonel

I have received the following information
from the Prisoner in charge of Prison &
the Prison of the Mississippi Cemetery,
as regards Frank J. M. Mitchell 13th La. Cavalry -
He died at the Chain Line Mass. May 24
Dinner. Burial of the Prison -
He was buried in Lot No 17 Mississippi
Cemetery in number to his grave -
Age 22 years. Home in the town of Prairieville
Huffman County. La.

Very Respectfully

J. H. Moore
Atty. Gen. Prison

1268
Mitchell Joseph

Co. 1st, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303226
2	3314
3	3401
4	3475
5	3574
6	4419
7	4876
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Mitchell
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: When *June*, 1862.

Where *Woodsville*, 1862.

By whom *Gabe Bean*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not stated*, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. B. Bean

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Mitchell

2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 186

Where

Providence

By whom

Saml Bean

Period

12 Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

James appears in Col
James Present as Jno Mitchell

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hunt's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Mitchell
Pvt.

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When June 1, 186

Where Moraville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid: _____

By whom A J Monroe

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

46 Mark

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Joseph Mitchell
Capt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When June 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom G. Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: _____

By whom G. B. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks In Hq. at Camp

Nelson Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harris's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. B. Mark

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Mitchell
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:
When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Worth*, 186

By whom *G. Jones*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *G. B. Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at Hock Pine Bluff 16 Jan 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
by the companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Co. K Mitchell

Appears on _____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, is now also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

J Mitchell

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Camp
Nelson since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

1369
Mitchell Samuel

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299218	20
2	9295	21
3	9373	22
4	9449	23
5	9562	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel B Mitchell

Pol.

{ Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$1000; equipments \$2500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

S. M. Wilkinson

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Sam'l H Mitchell
Capt

Age 17 years.
Appears on { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. H May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 22, 1862
Crockett
Capt Drake
12 1/10

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H Mitchell
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Samuel H. Mitchell
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862, and also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel H. Mitchell
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 16, discharged
by reason of Conscript
Act of being under 18
years old R. Blair.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

1279
Mitchell Thomas

Co. 26, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

- CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301323	20
2	1487	21
3	1536	22
4	1642	23
5	1792	24
6	1891	25
7	1957	26
8	2023	27
9	2091	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas

3rd { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Norton*

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Mitchell

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Newton, Tex., May 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 1, 1862.*

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: John W. H., 1862

When Dec 2, 1862

Where Buckville

By whom Capt. Blewett

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Henders.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

James I. Smith
3 Co., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Feb. 27*, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Served as 3rd
Corpl to May 24
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Kenna

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Mitchell

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 2nd*, 1862.

Where *Burnsville, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Burnett*

Period *2 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. J. Monroe*

To what time *31 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Kerner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Mitchell

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st & 2nd

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24

Where Burkeville Tex. 1862

By whom Capt. Blewett

Period 12 mo.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

M.

13 Cav.

Texas.

Thomas Mitchell
Capt

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24

, 1864

Where

Burkeville

By whom

Capt. Brewett

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Turloughed for
60 days by furnishing
a recruit from
Feb 23 to April 12,
1864

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. Keener.

Mitchell Wilson J. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299220	2
2	9300	3
3	9377	4
4	9446	5
5	9536	6
6	9606	7
7	9664	8
8	9722	9
9	9768	10
10	304289	11
11	4748	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wilson J. J. Mitchell

Prof

{ Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Ev. City. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$125⁰⁰; equipments \$90¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

J. M. Drake

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wilson J. Mitchell

Pvt. } Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt Drake

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$212.50; equipments \$89.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wilson J Mitchell
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Helkison

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William J. Mitchell
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon
Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13. Cav. Texas.

Hillson J. Mitchell
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb

15

, 1862.

Where

Athens
Capt Payne
12 mo

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe
Apr 30

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. H. Hillson

Captain

216

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Willson Mitchell
Cpl

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186 .

Where

Athens
Capt Payne

By whom

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Willson

Copyd.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas. *36*

W. J. Mitchell
Exp

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *Feb 15*, 186 *2*

When *Feb 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid: *Lt Jones*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

To what time *Not stated*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A, B, C, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. N. Wilkins
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wilson J. Mitchell
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt R. Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to consist of eight companies, A to H, and was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Nelson J. Mitchell
Prp

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 month*

Last paid: *Capt Blair*

By whom *Augt 30*, 1864.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Mitchell
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

H. + Mitchell
Det. Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 21 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71
13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Mitchell
1st Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. C. Hernandez

Copyist

1772
Moffatt James C

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297491	2
2	2602	3
3	7757	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

James C. Moffatt.

Priv., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,
Texas, Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Assigned for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Crockett
Mehe. 8. 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain
Moffatt's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,
with companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

7th 13 Cav. Texas.

James C. Moffat
Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Lockhart,
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 186 .

Where Houston Co.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by D. J. Burton
March 8, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Moffitt

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Died March 8, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain _____'s Company, Company H and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

Fred Snyder

Captain

1273
Moffatt Solomon D

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297492	25
2	7606	26
3	7717	27
4	7820	28
5	7927	29
6	8014	30
7	8115	31
8	304004	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein.....6

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Solomon E. Moffatt.

Part., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,

Texas, Feb. 22, 1862

Master-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$ 75 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Edw. Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Viii. 13 Cav. Texas.

Solomon L. Moffatt

Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22

Where Houston Co., 1862.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Mr.
 (Confederate.)
 13 Cav. Texas.
L.

Part. *Wm. P. Claffitt*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 1917

Enlisted: 1862, 1862

When Feb. 22
Where Houston B. T., 186

Where *Houston Co. Texas*
By whom *Capt. G. C.*

By whom Capt. J. English.
Period 12

Period Mr. F. English.
Last paid 12 mo.

Last paid: *1.4 mo.*
 By whom *Capt. English.*
 To what time *1*

By whom *Capt. English.*
To what time *9*

To what time Aug. 22 English.
Present or absent P, 1862

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks: Present.

This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is now known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Cayman

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Sorenson, E. M. J. P.

Port. Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Solomon L. Moffett^{*}
Priv.

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

First paid: Capit. U. T. Monroe.

By whom Apr. 30, 1862.

At what time Present.

Present or absent Remarks:

None appears in column

of names present in

Solomon L. Moffett.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Moffett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Solomon E. Moffitt.
Priv.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett,

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of names present as
Solomon E. Moffitt.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

M. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Stimmon D. Moffitt.
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.
Where *Crockett, Texas.*

By whom _____
Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 16,*
1862, & final statement
given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Stimmon's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark: _____
Fred Snyder.
Comd.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

S D Moffett
1st, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 12

, 186

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 13 leav | Texas

S. D. Moffett
Put lea C. 13 Tex leav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 15 Nov, 1862

Date of payment 15 Nov, 1862

By whom W. H. King

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 252

A. J. Taylor

Copied.

1274

Hoffeit. James. Co.
Co., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Hatt. James. Co.

1271-
Moffatt Solomon. D

Co. E., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Moffatt Solomon. D

1276x
Moffitt Alexander

Co. 2, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295726	"
2	5826	"
3	5927	"
4	6025	"
5	6127	"
6	6217	"
7	6271	"
8	6368	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

Jan Moffitt
Out {

Capt. S. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Hamilton
County Feb 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

N. A. Robby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2nd 13 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Moffitt

Priv { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Newton Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Newton Co.

By whom Sim. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

N. A. Robby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Alex. Moffit
Pvt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. A. Roubey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

In 13 Cav. | Texas.

Alex Moffit
Pat, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Roney

Original

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Al. H. Moffit

Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1866.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred Moffitt
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. M. Black*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *G. J. Moural*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moffitt's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. A. Ralphy

(Confederate.)
In 13 Cav. Texas.

Alex. Moffett
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt J N Black

Period

12 men

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. A. Roper
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

Alex. Moffitt.

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1863.

Where Centerville.

By whom Capt. Black.

Period 12 Mo.

Cost paid:

By whom Lieut. C. H. Jones.

At what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moffitt's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

P. T. Moore - Recd.

Captain

1277
Moffitt, Zan
Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Moffitt, Alexander

1278
Monday Columbus M.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50296525	
2	6644	
3	6765	
4	6969	
5	7083	
6	7173	
7	7276	
8	7336	
9	7403	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of unaltered cards herein 0

Number of altered pages herein 0

Sign Name:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Smith
1st. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brckett, Houston*
Co., 1st. *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brckett Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake,*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *125⁰⁰* 100; equipments \$ *25⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Smith Monday
Plt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 + Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Camp

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert M. Monday

Pos.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀, equipments, \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

May

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Monday
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Breckett, Texas

By whom

Sgt. John L. Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Le. J. M. Monday
1st, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1862

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett Texas

By whom

Capt. John L. Smith
12 mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore, A. J. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 2, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Polk
Columbus M. Monday
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Brockett*, 186 .

By whom *J. P. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *C. Jones, A. Q. M.*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached to go to
Camp Nelson, Ark.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company P and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

J. Law

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Columbus Monday

104

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where *Crockett Tex.*

By whom *Capt. John T. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *Suit. C. F. Jones, A. G. M.*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
Names present as Columbus
M. Monday.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company. Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. Camp

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Monday
Not

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When _____

Where *Feb. 22,* _____, 1864.
Crockett, Tex.

By whom *Capt. J. Smith*
12 Moos.

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. R. J. Blair, 9 PM.*

To what time *Aug. 31,* _____, 1863.
Present

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blair's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark: _____

J. Blair

Copyist.

1279
Monk William W.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50300539

0648

0758

0860

0965

1052

1130

1226

Number of medals and other marks 4

Number of personal property marks 0

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Mous

Priv. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 35 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated Crockett, Houston

Co. Texas mch 1, 1862

muster-in to date mch 1, 1862.

sent for duty and enrolled:

Feb 22, 1862

Crockett Tex

Capt S. M. Drake

12 mo.

of miles to rendezvous 110

valuation of horse; \$2000, equipments \$2500

marks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

N. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

71
William H. W. onk

Age 25 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co Tex

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$200

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. S. Mayfield

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Monk

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1

, 186 .

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Monk

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Me h 1

Where

By whom

Jasper
Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1. Name appears in column
of names present as
W. H. Monk

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gardner's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

M
(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Monk
Pot

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 5 Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:
When mch , 186 .
Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seal
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. D. Monroe
To what time apr 30 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. W. M. M. M.

Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *March*

Where *Saspe*, 1862

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. West

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Gasper Tex*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *C. H. Jones*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1862.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
West's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

at mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N. S. Monk

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Jasper Tex

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 21, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged February 21st 1863 & final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Macfield

Copyright.

✓ 1280
Monroe Armsted Jr.

Co. *B*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *L. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50277498
2	7603
3	7718
4	7821
5	5569
6	5578
7	5580
8	5608
9	5619
10	5631
11	5647
12	303750
13	8941
14	4439
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also *Staff file*

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

Arrested T. Monroe

Port. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$ 250 100; equipments \$ 50 100

Remarks: Quarter master of
the regiment.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Assisted T. Monroe

Q. Master, { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston Co., 1862.*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$250 100; equipments \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Arrested T. Monroe.

Pvt.

Appears on Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22

Where Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Promoted to Quarter-master.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred. Snyder

Captain.

2. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Amos T. Monroe
Quarter Master, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1st

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When Feb. 22

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark: _____

Fred Snyder
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

U. J. Monroe

Co. Master., Burnett's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated 1st Feb

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

1st Feb

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Tex

By whom

Capt J. M. Drake

Period

12 mos

Valuation of horse, \$25.00

equipments, \$5.00

Remarks: Transferred by pro-
motion from Co. K

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. Fennel

Captain

1111 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Merritt
Adjutant, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Black & Co*

Date of Commission, or *Field*, 1862
Regimental Appointment, *1st*

Station *Camp Burnett, Tex*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. J. Fennel
Copyist

13 Cav.

Texas.

11. J. M. Moore
Age _____ years.
Appears on _____

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 1941

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 21, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

out mark.

H. J. Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

111
(1. J. McNeill)
Auth'n, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } May 1, 1862.

Station Camp McCulloch, Tex.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. Fennel

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

111
C. J. M. M. C.

Asst. M., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, May 1 1862

Station En Route to Little Rock, Ark.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. Fennel

Capt.

13 Cav. | Texas.

13 Cav. Tex
C. J. Williams
Antonia, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *March*, 186*2*
Station *Capt. N.Y.*, 186*2*

Station Barry Nelson, Ark

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Remarks:

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. Fimmel

100

111 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

U. S. Murre
..., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Wm. A. Lee

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Feb 1, 1862
Station War Little Rock, Ark

Present or absent
Remarks: Resigned Dec 19,
1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and consisted of two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: W. Fennel
Cavalry

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

U. J. Monroe
U. J. M., Co.

Appears on _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station *Not stated*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as Company A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

D. E. Hernandez
Coyte

(Confederate)

M 13 Cav.

Texas.

A. J. Monroe
2nd, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Bayou Mota Ark*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as Company A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

U. I. Monroe
A. I. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2.

Station Near Little Rock
Remarks: Resigned

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to the also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and on the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Coy. 1st

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. T. Monroe

A. Q. M. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *declined*

Remarks: _____, 186

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

I Bay

Copyright

Monroe, A. T.

C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$ page.....

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, located in the lower left quadrant.]

Report of the Board of Directors of the
 Central National Bank, for the year ending
 December 31, 1904.

Assets		Liabilities		Profit and Loss	
Item	Amount	Item	Amount	Item	Amount
1 Cash	100,000.00	1 Capital	1,000,000.00	1 Surplus	100,000.00
2 Cash	50,000.00	2 Capital	500,000.00	2 Surplus	50,000.00
3 Cash	25,000.00	3 Capital	250,000.00	3 Surplus	25,000.00
4 Cash	12,500.00	4 Capital	125,000.00	4 Surplus	12,500.00
5 Cash	6,250.00	5 Capital	62,500.00	5 Surplus	6,250.00
6 Cash	3,125.00	6 Capital	31,250.00	6 Surplus	3,125.00
7 Cash	1,562.50	7 Capital	15,625.00	7 Surplus	1,562.50
8 Cash	781.25	8 Capital	7,812.50	8 Surplus	781.25
9 Cash	390.62	9 Capital	3,906.25	9 Surplus	390.62
10 Cash	195.31	10 Capital	1,953.12	10 Surplus	195.31
Undivided Profits	100,000.00				

50 12 200 6 52 12 11

Noting that the above is correct

J. T. H. H. H.

(Signed) R. F. H.

18th Sept 1900

18th Sept

at 4.0

Capt A. T. Monroe
R. G. M. C. S. Army

Dir. of Census
Pay Bureau
Washington

Det 4th Regt 106th

A. T. Monroe

13 Car

Entered
Recd March 22nd 1864
Jmhn

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or title, centered on the page. The text is faint and appears to be written in cursive or a similar script. It is surrounded by a large, faint rectangular border.

San Francisco, Cal., 10th

Oct. 9. 53

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst.

in relation to the account of the same, and am glad to hear that you have not been troubled with any part of the same. I am sorry to hear that you have not been able to pay for the same, or to receive money for it. I am sorry to hear that you are not in accord with the Confederate States, on an account of the same, and that the last payment received was from the 30th day of June 1862.

At the same time acknowledge to have received this 9th day of December 1862, the sum of Five hundred and forty-one dollars and 80 cents, being the amount in full of said account.

Yours truly,
A. J. Monroe

A. J. Monroe

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

1281
Monroe James M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295828	20
2	5981	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Muster: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M.

James M. Munroe

Priv. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnside near*

Houston Tex May 21 1862

Muster-in to date

186

When

Mar 28, 186

Where

Houston Co

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, *200.00*; equipments, *20.00*

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 28*

1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and on the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

H. A. P. R.

(Confederate.)

In 13 Cav. Texas.

Jamieson H. Monroe
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

March 28 1862

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Deverted April 28, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark:

L. A. Roper

1282
Moody A

Co. 1st, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 58305759	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Signature

(Confederate.)

M | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

A. Moody
Pvt Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. Hoptel Hempstead
Apr 25/65

Rich. Hoptel Hempstead Texas Cavalry was captured March 1, 1865, and sent to the hospital at A to K, and re-enlisted May 24, 1865, on Hoptel's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 1st Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

13 *Can* / *Pear*

A. Moody
Ent. Co. K. 13th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Jan 29

, 1865.

Returned to duty

Feb 11

, 1865.

Deserted

, 1865.

Discharged from service

, 1865.

Furloughed

, 1865.

Died

, 1865.

Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 242

E. M. Rowe

271

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav Texas

U. G. Moody
Put. Col. 13th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Feb 21

, 1865.

Deserted

Feb 25

, 1865.

Discharged from service

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 14

G. M. Moore

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 13 1 Tex
A. Moody
1st Co K 13 Regt Tex
Appears on a register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.
Returned to duty Feb 11, 1865.
Furloughed _____, 186____.
Transferred _____, 186____.
Died _____, 186____.
Deserted _____, 186____.
Discharged _____, 186____.
Remarks: _____, 186____.

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 80

J. V. Moore

(CONFEDERATE.)

161

13

1 Tex

A. Moody
Pvt. Co. K. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Tuberculosis*

Admitted *Feb. 21*, 186*5*.

Returned to duty *Feb. 25*, 186*5*.

Discharged _____, 186*5*.

Furloughed _____, 186*5*.

Deserted _____, 186*5*.

Transferred _____, 186*5*.

Died _____, 186*5*.

Remarks: _____, 186*5*.

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 49

W. S. Ballou

(CONFEDERATE.)

461

13

13

A. Moody
Pvt. G. K. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Jan. 29, 1865

Returned to duty Feb 11, 1865

Discharged, 1865

Furloughed, 1865

Deserted, 1865

Transferred, 1865

Died, 1865

Remarks: , 1865

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 42

W. B. Moore

✓ 1283
Moody Jacob

Co. 14, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302879	20
2	2972	21
3	3102	22
4	3195	23
5	3308	24
6	3378	25
7	3476	26
8	3552	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

A. Moody
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Dec 24 Mich 1, 186 2
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 186 2

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 186 2

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G. H. West

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Jacob Moody
Pl

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston Tex
Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862
Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*

Where *Crocket*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Jm. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G L Mark

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Moody
Cot, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When March 1

Where Woodville, 186

By whom J. J. Bean

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

E. J. New

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Moody
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moody's Company, Company M and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G. B. Wood

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jac Moody

Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Woodville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Cost paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is now known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G B Mark

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M
Jacob Moody

Appears on _____, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7 Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Moranville*

By whom *Capt. Bess*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detailed as nurse
at Hospital*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark: _____

G. P. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M
Jacob Motley
PN

Appears on _____, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 1*, 186

Where *Merriwell*

By whom *Capt. Beas*

Period *12 yrs*

Last paid: _____

By whom *G. Holmes*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Moody
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1863.

Where Mooreville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom G. B. H. Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moore's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1863. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G. B. H. Jones

1284
Moody, Levi

Co. 14, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303200
2	3310
3	3400
4	3477
5	3553
6	3619
7	4420
8	4877
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

Levi Moody

Pt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where June 1, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent Not stated, 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

46 Nov

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Levi Moody
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When June 1

Where Woodville, 186

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moody's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

20 Nov

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Levi Moody

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 2 Oct

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Madison

By whom

Will Beas

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Thomas

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Harris's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

46 West

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Levi Moody

PR

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: , 1862.

When June 1, 1862.

Where Woodville

By whom G. Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: G. B. H. Jones

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In Hospital at
Camp Nelson Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moody's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. H. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Levi Moody

Pvt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Gr Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Gr B & Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Gr B & Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M
Lev Moody
PL, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 Feb*

Enlisted:
When *June 1*, 1864

Where *Rockville*, 1862

By whom *G Jones*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moody's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

H. B. Murr

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 14, 1862. It was then known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coyt.

No. *13*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. Moody

Co. *1*

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

San Hospital at Camp

Nelson since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 | 13 | Tex

Levi Moody
Pvt. Co. K 13 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Erysipelas

Admitted Jan. 28, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 11, 1865.

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 42. No. 1797

Wm. G. Ballou

1865

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

13

Tex

Levy Moody
part Co K 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 28*, 1865.
Returned to duty *Feb 11*, 1865.
Furloughed _____, 1865.
Transferred _____, 1865.
Died _____, 1865.
Deserted _____, 1865.
Discharged _____, 1865.
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *76*.

J. Stearns

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

13th Cav, Texas

Levy Hardy
Pvt. Co. K. 13th Cav, Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 28*, 1865

Returned to duty *Feb 11*, 1865

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Paroled, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 242

Wm. R. Rouse

Copyist.

1284a
Moore Moses. A. J.

No. A., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See with

Moore Moses. A. J.

Number of personal papers found. 0

(Confederate.)

Report of Sick and Wounded
Missouri Street Prison Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.,
1863

100

...of death

Remarks:

10-11-1964

✓ 1256
Moore Benjamin

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 29 7486	21
2	2604	22
3	7714	23
4	2857	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin Moore

Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.,*
Texas.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*
Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Crockett*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M.

13 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin Moore.

P. t.

{ Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett,*
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*

Where *Houston Co.*, 186 .

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 24, 1862*
by reason of age.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Frank Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin Moore x.
Port, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. H. English*.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. English*.

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*Name appeared in column
of names present
Benji Moore*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and the companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin Moore
Pvt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Moore.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
Con. Act. May 22, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain

Moore's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment

Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It

was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

M 13 *leav. Texas*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Benj. Moore

Out Dec 13

Tex Car

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *May 25*, 1862.

Date of payment *Aug. 22*, 1862.

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 457

A. T. Taylor

Copied.

Moore Henry G.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50302195
2	2296
3	2396
4	2435
5	2543
6	2620
7	2728
8	2786
9	2793
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

26 G. Moore

Out

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.*
Texas

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$225.00*; equipments *\$30.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. D. D. D.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

21

E. G. Moore

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange, Texas

By whom

Capt. M. Fairchild

Period

27 days

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
McIntosh's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. J. Potts

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Simon

St., { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1st May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. W. Drake*

Period *17 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*225*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Moore
3rd, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: *Mich*, 1862

When

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862

By whom

Period *127 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *present*
Promoted from Private
May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pittsford's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. G. Moore
3d Sgt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. A. R. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Moore
359

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: *W. H. Moore*
Capt.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

24

W. L. Moore

Age *37* years.
Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862
When *March 1*

Where *Grange*, 1862
By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mo.*

Present or absent +
Remarks: *Constr Camp near Little*
Rock

Name appears in Column of Names
present *Canceled*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. L. Moore

Copy

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

F. S. Moore
Cpt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 186 3

Enlisted:

When Mich, 186 2

Where Orange Texas

By whom Capt J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt R. J. Blair

To what time Dec 31, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M
G. S. Harre
3d Regt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany Kirby*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. A. Fancher*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt R. J. Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fancher's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

1945. 1946.

1947.

whereas parcels of land, situated in the County of ...
Federal States, as in any ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

Done at ...
the 21 day of July 1865.
...
...
...

1288
Moore, James

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302278	21
2	2418	22
3	2532	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein.....4

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Moore

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Orange, Texas

By whom Capt. S. A. Fairchild

Period 17 mos

Last paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Moore

Pls { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Later May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March 20*

Where *Orange Co. Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*175*; equipments \$*15* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged by Enscrpt*
May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Wm Potter
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Murre

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Orange, Texas

By whom J. A. Fairchild

Period 127 days

Last paid:

By whom A. E. Mowbray

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent x

Remarks Discharged by conscript
May 24 1862

Name appears in Column of Names
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Murre's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Wm. Pater

Copied.

1589
Moore James A.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302188	"
2	2289	"
3	2389	"
4	2520	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Signature

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Moore

Por., { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Aged 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett & Huston Co
Texas Mich 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M Justice

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$50 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company H and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W M Justice

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Moore
Pop, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Reynolds's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel A. Fairchild

13 { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1st* May 24

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *Nov 1*

Where *Orange Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *2 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*50* 100; equipments \$*3* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by sickness*
May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:

W. M. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *A. W. Fairchild*

Period *1862*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks *Discharged on account
of disability May 24 1862*

Name appears in [unclear] names
[unclear]

*This company was known at various times as Captain
[unclear]'s Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. [unclear]

Copyright.

1596
Moore James H.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502965-19	2	
2	6636	3	
3	6758	4	
4	7008	5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	
102		103	
104		105	
106		107	
108		109	
110		111	
112		113	
114		115	
116		117	
118		119	
120		121	
122		123	
124		125	
126		127	
128		129	
130		131	
132		133	
134		135	
136		137	
138		139	
140		141	
142		143	
144		145	
146		147	
148		149	
150		151	
152		153	
154		155	
156		157	
158		159	
160		161	
162		163	
164		165	
166		167	
168		169	
170		171	
172		173	
174		175	
176		177	
178		179	
180		181	
182		183	
184		185	
186		187	
188		189	
190		191	
192		193	
194		195	
196		197	
198		199	
200		201	
202		203	
204		205	
206		207	
208		209	
210		211	
212		213	
214		215	
216		217	
218		219	
220		221	
222		223	
224		225	
226		227	
228		229	
230		231	
232		233	
234		235	
236		237	
238		239	
240		241	
242		243	
244		245	
246		247	
248		249	
250		251	
252		253	
254		255	
256		257	
258		259	
260		261	
262		263	
264		265	
266		267	
268		269	
270		271	
272		273	
274		275	
276		277	
278		279	
280		281	
282		283	
284		285	
286		287	
288		289	
290		291	
292		293	
294		295	
296		297	
298		299	
300		301	
302		303	
304		305	
306		307	
308		309	
310		311	
312		313	
314		315	
316		317	
318		319	
320		321	
322		323	
324		325	
326		327	
328		329	
330		331	
332		333	
334		335	
336		337	
338		339	
340		341	
342		343	
344		345	
346		347	
348		349	
350		351	
352		353	
354		355	
356		357	
358		359	
360		361	
362		363	
364		365	
366		367	
368		369	
370		371	
372		373	
374		375	
376		377	
378		379	
380		381	
382		383	
384		385	
386		387	
388		389	
390		391	
392		393	
394		395	
396		397	
398		399	
400		401	
402		403	
404		405	
406		407	
408		409	
410		411	
412		413	
414		415	
416		417	
418		419	
420		421	
422		423	
424		425	
426		427	
428		429	
430		431	
432		433	
434		435	
436		437	
438		439	
440		441	
442		443	
444		445	
446		447	
448		449	
450		451	
452		453	
454		455	
456		457	
458		459	
460		461	
462		463	
464		465	
466		467	
468		469	
470		471	
472		473	
474		475	
476		477	
478		479	
480		481	
482		483	
484		485	
486		487	
488		489	
490		491	
492		493	
494		495	
496		497	
498		499	
500		501	
502		503	
504		505	
506		507	
508		509	
510		511	
512		513	
514		515	
516		517	
518		519	
520		521	
522		523	
524		525	
526		527	
528		529	
530		531	
532		533	
534		535	
536		537	
538		539	
540		541	
542		543	
544		545	
546		547	
548		549	
550		551	
552		553	
554		555	
556		557	
558		559	
560		561	
562		563	
564		565	
566		567	
568		569	
570		571	
572		573	
574		575	
576		577	
578		579	
580		581	
582		583	
584		585	
586		587	
588		589	
590		591	
592		593	
594		595	
596		597	
598		599	
600		601	
602		603	
604		605	
606		607	
608		609	
610		611	
612		613	
614		615	
616		617	
618		619	
620		621	
622		623	
624		625	
626		627	
628		629	
630		631	
632		633	
634		635	
636		637	
638		639	
640		641	
642		643	
644		645	
646		647	
648		649	
650		651	
652		653	
654		655	
656		657	
658		659	
660		661	
662		663	
664		665	
666		667	
668		669	
670		671	
672		673	
674		675	
676		677	
678		679	
680		681	
682		683	
684		685	
686		687	
688		689	
690		691	
692		693	
694		695	
696		697	
698		699	
700		701	
702		703	
704		705	
706		707	
708		709	
710		711	
712		713	
714		715	
716		717	
718		719	
720		721	
722		723	
724		725	
726		727	
728		729	
730		731	
732		733	
734		735	
736		737	
738		739	
740		741	
742		743	
744		745	
746		747	
748		749	
750		751	
752		753	
754		755	
756		757	
758		759	
760		761	
762		763	
764		765	
766		767	
768		769	
770		771	
772		773	
774		775	
776		777	
778		779	
780		781	
782		783	
784		785	
786		787	
788		789	
790		791	
792		793	
794		795	
796		797	
798		799	
800		801	
802		803	
804		805	
806		807	
808		809	
810		811	
812		813	
814		815	
816		817	
818		819	
820		821	
822		823	
824		825	
826		827	
828		829	
830		831	
832		833	
834		835	
836		837	
838		839	
840		841	
842		843	
844		845	
846		847	
848		849	
850		851	
852		853	
854		855	
856		857	
858		859	
860		861	
862		863	
864		865	
866		867	
868		869</	

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Moore

Age 44 years.
Appears on { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James F. Moore
Capt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186*2*.

Where

Brockett

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Moore

Vol. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*,

Where *Houston Co., Texas*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; equipments, \$*25*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged by Seniority*
May 24, 1862.

*This company was organized as Captain
Smith's Company, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Major

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Morris
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *March 1 June*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*.

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Discharged May 24*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged May 24*.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Hay

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 13 Cav. Texas

Jas. H. Moore,
Priv. Co. B. 13-Tex. Cav.

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge May 25, 1862
Date of payment Apr. 24, 1863
By whom R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 356

J. C. [unclear]

1391
Moore John F.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295727	
2	5827	
3	5928	
4	6026	
5	6128	
6	6218	
7	6292	
8	6397	
9	304056	
10	4641	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Do not want: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

Mr 13 Cav. Texas.

John F. Moore

Plt { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

County *Feb. 21, 1862*

Muster-in to date *not dated* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Feb. 21, 186

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$140*; equipments, *\$20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 11th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Rodby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
John H. Moore
Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*

Houston Co Tex
Muster-in to date *May 24 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Feb 21, 1862*

Where? *Houston Co*
By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$4000*, equipments, *\$2000*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Rooby
Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John F. Moore
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*
By whom *J. R. Black*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. A. Robby
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

John T. Moore
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted:
When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Entreville*, 186 .

By whom *J. M. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time
Present or absent *Present*, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moore's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

N.A. Rowdy

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav.

Texas.

John F. Moore
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company F and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowley
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

John F. Moore

Sept, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Moore's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and the companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

A. A. Roby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M
John H. Moore
Put

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where *Feb. 21, 1862*
Entreville

By whom *Capt. J. M. Black*

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug. 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed as teamster*

Nov. 11, acted as cook
to Dec. 13, 1862 absent
sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Na. R. R. Co.
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
John F Moore
Or, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Centerville*.

By whom *Capt J N Black*.

Period *12 Mos*.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Jan 15. 1863*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moore's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Aubrey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Schaefer
Capt. J. Moore

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Seamster since Nov 11, 1862

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Moore

Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. O. Hernandez

Copyist

1592
Moore Moses A. J.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295725	20
2	5825	21
3	5922	22
4	602	23
5	6125	24
6	6219	25
7	6323	26
8	303842	27
9	3994	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

More More
Pvt. { Capt. J. N. Barnett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
County *Feb. 21*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Buck's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Look mark:

H. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

210
Maxwell, Moore

Out { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862
Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Seamster

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

N. A. Koby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M

Major A. J. Moore

1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rody

Copyist

(Confederate.)

212

13 Cav. Texas.

Move A. J. Moore
Out.

Put John Moore
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1862.

Registered:

When Feb 21, 1866

Where Centreville

By whom J. N. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transmitter*

This company was known at various times as
 the Company, Company E and Company
 Cavalry.

The 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as the companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, known as Burnett's Regiment.

...Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

100

H. A. Rooley

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

morally Moore
Int, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *July 21, 1862*
Centreville

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated
Tea master

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

2nd Lt. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Mc

Maxwell Moore

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 186*2*.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at hospital

Sept. 26, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Roney

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

In 13 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Moore
Pat Moore

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged and
final statement
given Nov. 11, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Ray

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. *Moore*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment; Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 13 Cav Texas

Mat. J. Moore
Serg. Co. A 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 Nov, 1862

Date of payment 12 Nov, 1862

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 452

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Received of Mr. [illegible]
12th day of January 1862
the sum of [illegible] in full of the above account

Yours
[illegible]
[illegible]

1862
Jan 12
[illegible]

The first of the two is a small building by the side of the road, the other is a large building on the hill. The first is a small building by the side of the road, the other is a large building on the hill. The first is a small building by the side of the road, the other is a large building on the hill. The first is a small building by the side of the road, the other is a large building on the hill.

1293
Moore William H.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296520	20
2	6637	21
3	6754	22
4	6963	23
5	2077	24
6	7196	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William F. Smith

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston
Co., 24, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brockett, Houston Co.,

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$ 125⁰⁰
100; equipments \$ 15⁰⁰
100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Smith
P. V.
Appears on

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Law

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William A. Moore
Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston, Texas*.

Valuation of horse, \$*25*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; equipments, \$*15*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Major

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. L. Long
No.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Asst. Commissary from
May 15 to June 30, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

S. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Jones

W.S., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Texas*.

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe, A.S.M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *Asst. Commissary*
from June 30 to Aug. 15,
1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William L. Moore
Sgt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. Q. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 6, 1862,
with final statement.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 13 leav Texas

W. H. Moore
Cut lea B 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 7 Nov, 1862
Date of payment 7 Nov, 1862
By whom W. H. King

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 452

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

1294
Moore. Moses

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore. Moses. A.

1295
Morehead James

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299226	"
2	9305	"
3	9383	"
4	9494	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 6

Best Name:

MU

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Morehead

Capt.

William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co. 1st

Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$170.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. H. Wickham

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Morehead
Capt

(Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
Age 18 1/2 13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*
years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.
Muster-in to date

Enlisted: , 186

When Feb 22, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt Drake

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks: Deserted May 24
1862.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Morehead's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Morehead
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Presump

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as: Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Morehead
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 10

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 mo

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. S. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 4 "deserted."

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

1296
Morgan, E. A.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90302187	"
2	2288	"
3	2388	"
4	2485	"
5	2582	"
6	2659	"
7	2731	"
8	4032	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

E. A. Morgan

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Haystack Co.
Texas

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mch 1, 1862.

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. M. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. L. Morgan
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Mich. 1*

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 1, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas, 1862.

By whom

Capt. J. A. Fairchild

Period

Last paid:

By whom

12 mos

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Dater

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Morgan

Age 22 years.
Appears on { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *data* May 24

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.
When *March 1*

Where *Orange Co. Texas*, 186 .
By whom *Capt. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$75¹⁰⁰; equipments \$30¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: *W. M. Drake*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. H. Morgan

2d, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid: *12 Mo.*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and its companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

E. A. Morgan
Or, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted: March 1

When Orange Tex, 1862

Where S. A. Fairchild

By whom 12 Mos

Period A. J. Monroe

Last paid: June 30, 1862

By whom present

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

appears in beginning of muster
present as E. A. Morgan

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Morgan

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. J. D. J.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. A. Morgan

Pop, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 11*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Nov 11 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

E. H. Morgan
Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov.*, 186 *2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Nov 11
Camp Nelson
Died, 186 *6*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Capt.

1397
Morgan, J.

Co I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304951	2	
2	5037	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav.

Texas.

J. Morgan

Col Co. *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *✓ Apr*, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 13*, 186 *5*

Place *Texas*

Remarks: *Assigned by order of Genl Nichols Recruit from Depot*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, by Gen. Sam Houston, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was known as Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Pat Morgan

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: May 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred with Maj. Haynes
Marshall to S. C. 88 Sept. 1st 2d

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as
then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copies.

Morgan Reuben

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300537	"
2	0646	"
3	0756	"
4	0858	"
5	0964	"
6	1057	"
7	1127	"
8	1209	"
9	304805	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Reuben Morgan

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22

Where Crockett Tex, 1862.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$170.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment,
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

U. S. Mayfield

M.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Yenben Morgan

Priv

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Burnett, Houston

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

March 1, 1862.

When March 1

Where Crockett

, 1862.

By whom M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 116

Valuation of horse \$70 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Reuben Morgan
Capt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mch & Apr*

Enlisted: *Mch*, 1862.

When *Mch*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield
Copyright.

71

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Garbin Morgan

1st, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Gasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Ap Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____
Remarks: _____
June 30, 1862
Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
_____'s Company, Company _____ and Company _____
of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with the companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862,
as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate)
13 Cav. Texas.

M.

Rubin Morgan

Prst, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

•This company was known at various times as Captain
Ruble's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Captain

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav.

Texas.

Reuben Morgan

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt. Deale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Reuben W. Morgan

1st, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Jasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Ad. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

74 (Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 7 - 24

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jasper

By whom

Crosswell

, 186

Period

Sept

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. J. Morrow

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

V. S. Mayfield
Coy. 1st

77

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Reuben Morgan

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jasper, Tex

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Scale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Convalescent
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Morgan's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

U.S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M.

13 Cav.

Texas.

Reuben Morgan
Prof., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1863

Where Jasper Tex, 1863

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom C. N. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Feb.
march 15th 1863 for
Sixty days

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyright

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

M

R Morgan
Capt Col G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock since
22 Dec 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hammondy *Copyist*

1202
Morgan William

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300534
2	0643
3	0753
4	0853
5	0960
6	1047
7	1126
8	1208
9	4804
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William Morgan

Pos. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Cracraft Houston
Co Texas

Muster-in to date , Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 1, 1862

When Feb 22 , 1862

Where Cracraft Tex

By whom Capt S.M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$700.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A D. K. and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: G

A.S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M.
William Morgan

Age 33 years.
Appears on { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

March 1, 1862.

When March 1

Where Crockett

, 1862.

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 200 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. William Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

Enlisted: March, 1862.

When March, 1862.

Where Asper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm Morgan

Cvt.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Jasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seal

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William Morgan

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Enlisted: , 186 2

When Met

Where Jasper , 186 .

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid: By whom Capt A. Monroe

To what time Apr 30 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Squire's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11
13 Cav. Texas.

William Morgan

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Cooper, 1862.

By whom Capt. Sease

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M. 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm Mayfield

G-1, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick in Convalescent
Camp at Little Rock*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(1042)

Captain

(Confederate.)

7. L 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm Morgan

Vol, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in Hospital
at Little Rock since
Dec 17th 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm Morgan
1st Co. G.

, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock since
22 Dec 62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Morgan, W. L. B.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5030495-2

505-2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | **13 Cav. Texas.**

W. L. B. Morgan
Pvt. Co, *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 13*, 186 *5*.

Place *Texas*

Remarks: *Assigned by order of Genl. Nichols Recruit from Depot*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 22, 1862, is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Capt.

11 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

47 J. Morgan
Put Co, J, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Regiment May Haynes March K
Det S. C. H. Sept H. D. D. Sept H.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 10 Cms Texas

20 13 Morgan
Pot C. L. 10 Rpt R. D. M. C.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Scars here*

Admitted *Feb 10*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 12*, 1865.

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: , 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 125
142

G. M. Morgan

(CONFEDERATE.)

271
179
Thomas C. Morgan
just before Sept 1865
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 10, 1865
Returned to duty Feb 12, 1865
Furloughed
Transferred
Died
Deserted
Discharged
Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 88

J. C. Morgan

2041

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

161

Wm. D. Morgan
Priv. Co. 1st Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhea*

Admitted *Feb 10*, 1865.

Returned to duty _____, 1865.

Discharged _____, 1865.

Furloughed _____, 1865.

Deserted _____, 1865.

Transferred _____, 1865.

Died _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 17.

Wm. D. Morgan

1865

Copied.

1301
Moria. Roman

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morie Roman.

1302

Marie Roman

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297733	20
2	8620	21
3	8097	22
4	8192	23
5	8237	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Roman Morie. *

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
Roman Morie.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Roman Merie

Appears on *Sept. 8 Oct.*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 8 Oct.*

Enlisted: *Aug. 15*, 1862.

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *Sept. 11, 1862.*

By whom *Sept. 11, 1862.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names
present as Roman Merie.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ...
*Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *James H. ...*

Enlisted: *Aug. 15*, 1862.

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *Carrollton, Texas.*

By whom

Period

Last paid: *Aug. 31*, 1862.

By whom *St. ...*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burtlett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burtlett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

R. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

C. D. Roman
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 2 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 24, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Frederick Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

Mcman Noria
P. t., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. 7 Feb.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Wichita, 1862.

By whom Capt. Enquist

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

✓ 1303
Morris Jonathan T.

Co. B, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300653	2
2	0764	3
3	0863	4
4	0968	5
5	1055	6
6	1133	7
7	1214	8
8	1229	9
9	3845	10
10	4079	11
11	4545	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards here 4

Number of personal papers here 0

✓
Dear Name: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

on at *Warrior*

Seale { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Dec 2nd, *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 1862.

Where *Asper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W
J. S. Morris
Prvt

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

, 1862.

Where

Jasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*Deserter
April 29th 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(over)

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent: _____, 1862.

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

M.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. Morris
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Asper

By whom

Capt Scale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Morris

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Monroe
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:
When *March*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *Capt J. H. Seal*

Period *1-6-62*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt J. H. Seal*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Seamster 29th*
April 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company 13 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Seal

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Harris

Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Apr 29*

Where *Casper Tex*, 186

By whom *Capt. Seal*

Period *1 day*

Last paid: *6 to Jones*

By whom *Aug 31*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Transferred since
29th April 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

711

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. S. Morris

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

, 1863.

Where

By whom

W. S. Seal

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

C. J. Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

seamster since
29th Sept 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M.
J. J. Morris

*Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

, 186 *2*

Where

Gasper Tex

, 186

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

R. J. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Transfer since
29th April 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Morris
Co. *J*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred since April 22, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M
13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1 Morris
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *J*, 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
San Antonio since 15 March
1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Harndy

Copyist.

1304
Morris L. D.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304958	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Morris

Co. A, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 11, 1865.

Place Piedmont Springs

Remarks: Enlisted in Regiment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

134
Mullins, Samuel P.

Co. *14*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel P. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Dec, 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Assistant of Spighe's Bath

To what time

July 30 , 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sullivan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862,
when also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

46 Mark

1306
Monroe James M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Monroe James M.

1907
Murchison Morgan R.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296643	2
2	6764	3
3	6965	4
4	7082	5
5	7172	6
6	7253	7
7	7333	8
8	304180	9
9	4684	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Smith
1st

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

John H. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Smith
Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment: Texas Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22

Where

Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$180⁰⁰/₁₀₀, equipments, \$25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Major

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Horace C. Churchison

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Oct. 22

Where

Brockton, Mass.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John D. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

How

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Morgan & Hinchison
W. H., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Abilene*, 1862.

Where *Brockett's*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. H. Morris, A. G. M.*

To what time *Aug 30*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Shaw

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George K. Harrison
1st

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Fort & Sec.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett

, 1862.

By whom

J. L. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

, 186

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

*The company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on Extra Duty
at Houston
1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. R. Murkenson

Co. 2, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

1308
Murchison William M.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296524	20
2	6642	21
3	6763	22
4	6967	23
5	2087	24
6	7171	25
7	7254	26
8	7334	27
9	7402	28
10	304137	29
11	4605	30
12	4992	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Smith

Det. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Barnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*
Co., Tex. *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.,*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6*

Valuation of horse \$ *130* 100; equipments \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William M. Muchum

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. 22 to Oct. 30

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Rock Hill

By whom

Wm. M. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Pay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Burdick

13th, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *late May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Valuation of horse, *\$35* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; equipments, *\$20* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bray

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William E. Purcell
38

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June, 1862.

Feb. 22, 1862.

Present, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Smith

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. G. [Signature]

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William B. Garrison
*Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862.

, 1862.

, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(102)

J. Camp

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Munchison

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1, 1862,

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas,

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

1862.

Present or absent:

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. Garrison
Rev.

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186 .

Where

Brockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt John S. Smith

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. S. L. Jones, 2. Q. M.

To what time

Oct. 31.

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. G. B.

(647)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Lacey

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1864.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1864.

When *Feb. 22*, 1864.

Where *Greenville, S.C.*

By whom *Capt. J. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Capt. J. Smith*

By whom *Capt. J. Smith*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Worse at Camp Nelson
Nov. 23. 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. G. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
M. M. Muckensen
Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

H. M. Marchison

Co, 2^d, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Am. Pioneer Corps Co.
3/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1309

Murphy, Ephraim M.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Ephraim M.

1310

Murkinson M. R.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filled with

Murchison Morgan R.

1311.

Murkinson, H. H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Murchison, William H.

1312
Murphy, Samuel. C.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Samuel. C.

1213
Murphy Ephraim M.

Co. 20, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298324	20
2	8436	21
3	8562	22
4	8682	23
5	8798	24
6	8902	25
7	8949	26
8	9033	27
9	9153	28
10	303887	29
11	4726	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M.
Ephraim M. Murfey

(Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co*
Texas *Feb 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*.

Period *12 months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M
Ephram M. Murphy.

Pr (Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
(13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov Crockett Houston*

Lee Texas

May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Houston Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Drake.

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse *\$75 00*, equipments *\$7 00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murphy

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 22 to Nov 30*

Enlisted: _____, 186*7*.
When

Where *Mount Pleasant*, 186*7*.
By whom *Capt. Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186*7*.
Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hanks

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M

E. M. Murphy

Pos

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When February, 1862.

Where Mountain View, Anderson Co Tex,

By whom Capt. Hester

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Becker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murphy

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

When *Mount Chaire*.

Where *Anderson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid: *A. J. Monroe*.

By whom *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

To what time *Present*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

Copyright.

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murphy
M, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept + Oct

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Feb 22, 1862.
Where Mound Prairie

By whom Anderson Co Texas,
Period Capt Haynes

Last paid: _____
By whom 12 months

To what time A. J. Munroe, 1862.
Jan 30

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hacker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. H. Scott

Copyright

M (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murphy
3rd, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.
Where *Maryland, Trautman*

By whom *Anderson Co Tex.*
Period *Capt Hayko.*
12 months.

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Jones.*
To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Up to 15th Nov.*
at Little Rock Hosp.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Barstow
Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murfey

3rd

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan'y Feb'y

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22

, 1863.

Where

Mo Prairie Tex.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Hanks

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Came home on sick
furlough Jan'y 24 1863,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hart, Sec'y.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murphy
1st

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January & February, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

February, 1864.

Where

Wound Prairie Tex

By whom

Sam Harris

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Sam Blair

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detained as per
for Captain Dickins
Quarters*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murphy
Appears on _____, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave May 20/62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Murphy
Co. 1, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

47 1. Summitt's Co - 1

6th Regt

at Little Rock

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 20

Date Jan 24, 1863.

Destination Houston Co Tex

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 17

(25) J. T. Tison

1862

Copyright.

Murphy, E. M.

Co. D. Burnetts Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6198 page

Washington, Arks.
Feb. 4, 1863

13 (w-?)

1 S. S. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

Certificate of
Disability
in the case of
Private L. M. Murphy
Company D.
Barnett's Regt.
for furlough

Jan 24th 1863

Willie Rusk on
Jan 24th 63

Approved
C. M. Lacy
Butler
Co. D. 13th Ind. Cav.
C. M. Murphy



Recd Jan 27. 0
March 4/63
Case

Private E. M. Murphy, Company 'D' Burnett's Regiment having
applied for a Certificate, whereon to ground an application for
furlough. We do hereby certify that we have carefully examined
the Soldier, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of a wound (in the hand) caused by a shot from a pistol. We
therefore recommend, that he be furloughed for sixty (60) days to
go to his residence, in Houston County, Texas.

General Hospital, St John's College
Little Rock, Ark. Jan 24th 1863

J. D. White, Surgeon
Alfred L. Smith, Surgeon
W. R. Walker, Surgeon
Med. Exam. Board

Certificate of
Disability
in the case of
Priv. E. M. Murphy
Company "A"
Quinto Regiment
for Furlough

Jan 24th 1863

Littera Rule

Jan 25/63

Approved
C. M. Taylor
Porter

Private E. M. Murphy, Company 'D' Barnett's Regiment having
applied for a Certificate, whereon to ground an application for
furlough: We do hereby Certify that we have carefully examined
Said Soldier, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
Soldier because of Wound (in the hand) occasioned by a shot from
a pistol. We therefore recommend him a furlough for sixty (60)
days, to go to his residence, in Houston County, Texas -

General Hospital St. Johns College.
Little Rock, Ark. Jan. 24th 1863 }

J. S. St. John Surgeon Pass
Admiral Sumner Surgeon
W. A. Walker, Surgeon Pass
Med. Exam. Board

1314
Murphy Samuel C.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296523	20
2	6641	21
3	6762	22
4	6966	23
5	8080	24
6	7170	25
7	7253	26
8	7333	27
9	7400	28
10	304179	29
11	4657	30
12	5129	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Thompson
Plt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Gray
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel C. Humphrey

No. 1, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862;

Where Houston Co. Tex.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments, \$25.00⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Gary

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Murphy
34

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March June

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

Rock Hill, Texas, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John Smith
12 Nov.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel B. Murphy
*Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

February

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 26

, 186

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John D. Smith
12 Mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore, A. J. M.
June 30

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862, to be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Thompson

184

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 22*, 1862.

Where

Brockett Texas

By whom

Capt. James Smith
1st Regt.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. G. ...

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G.

M

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Samuel C. Murphy
Capt.

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec,

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22,

, 186

Where

Crockett, Texas

By whom

J. I. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little
Rock, Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Law

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

915
James Smith
Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When
Feb. 22, 1863.

Where
Brookhoff, Tex., 1863.

By whom
Capt. John Smith

Period
12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
Lieut. J. A. Jones, a. & m.

To what time
Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent
Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Smith
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 22, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names
present, as S. C. Murphy.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. C. Murphy
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 7

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Houston Co
Texas 1 Aug 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Fernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M
13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. B, Murphy, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav.

Texas.

16
1st Co., *13* Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Edick Crockett Jr. Apr 4/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Capt.

1315

Murphy. S. J

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

. (Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy. Samuel. Co

1316

Murray. Allen

Co. L. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray. Allen. J.

1217
Murry Allen J.
Col. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302880	20
2	3017	21
3	3111	22
4	0535	23
5	0645	24
6	0754	25
7	0856	26
8	0961	27
9	1048	28
10	1128	29
11	1210	30
12	4343	31
13	4806	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston

100 Tex

Mich 1

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 1

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1

, 1862

Where

Brockett

By whom

Genl. S. M. Drake

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

75

Valuation of horse, \$

100

; equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. Hart

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Allen J. Murray

Plt. } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 8 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1

Where Burnett, 186

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A

Shals Co. Burnett's Reg't

Mich.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Y. B. Drake

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. J. Murry

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

J. J. Burn

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Seales No. 60. 6th Regiment
13 Tex Cavalry*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seales's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. O. Mearns

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Allen Murray

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co. Texas, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*

Where *Crockett Tex*, 1862.

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *5* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. E. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Allen Murray

Capt. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Austin*

Co Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Crocket*

, 1862.

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M

U. T. May

Cvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1

Where

Vasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Senie's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Mayfield
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Laspeyres*

By whom *Capt. Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copied.

(Confederate.)

W 13 Cav. Texas.

A. S. Mayfield
- Phil - , Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1 , 1862 .

Where Jasper

By whom Capt. S. S. Mayfield

Period 1 M

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. S. Mayfield

To what time Apr 30 , 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

13 Cav. Texas.

Аррелли од

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 20, 1944

Enlisted: , 1862

When Mich

Where Mass., 186

By whom *Capt Seal*
Period *1/11*

Period 1-4-2

Lost paid:

By whom *Capt W. H. M. M.*
To what time *11:00*

To what time _____ 20 _____, 186

Present or absent *Chair*
Remarks

Remarks: Sick at hospital

*This company was known at various times as Seal's Company, Company F, and Third Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 2, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

115 Mayfield

Copyline

W

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. H. H. H. H.

Appears on Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: , 1862.

When When , 1862.

Where Where , 1862.

By whom By whom

Period Period

Last paid: Last paid:

By whom By whom

To what time To what time

Present or absent Present or absent , 1862.

Remarks: Remarks:
at Fort Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

C. W. Murray

Appears on Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Sept 1, 1862

When March 1, 1862

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 Mo.

Last paid: By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furloughed January 15th 1863 for sixty days

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____
Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 12 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Henry
Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
 since 22 Dec/62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

A. J. Murray Private of Captain *W. F. Seal*
 Company, (*G*) of the *13th Illinois* Regiment of Confed-
 erate States *General, Lincoln*, was enlisted by *Capt. W. F. Seal*
 of the *13th Illinois* Regiment of *Infantry*, *General, Lincoln*
 on the *1st* day of *March* 1862, to serve *1 year*
 and *re-enlisted on the 24th May 1862 to serve 2 years*
 years; he was born in *Salem county* in the State of *Alabama*, is
Twenty years of age, *Five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark*
 complexion, *Grey* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
 a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been
 unfit for duty (60) *45* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp, Haystack, Pa.*DATE: *Jan 25th 1864**W. F. Seal, Capt.*
COMMANDING COMPANY.

We certify that we have carefully examined A. J. Murray private of Captain W. F. Seal Company (G) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because Epilepsy. Par XLVII Medical Regulations has been complied with. He is totally unfit for duty in any of the departments. We therefore recommend that he be discharged.

*Discharged Jan 24th 1864**Order of St. Louis, Mo.**and C. R. L.*

A. J. Campbell Med. Ex. Board Maule Brigade
at Camp, Pa.

*J. W. Deaneham Surg. Major**E. P. Dorton**J. D. Hallenbeck*

File 76007
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
 FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

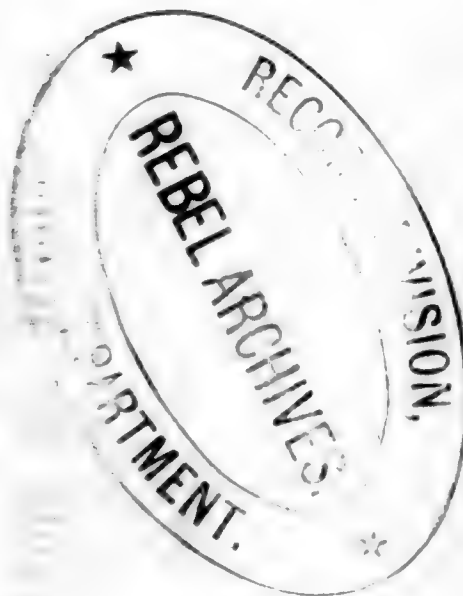
A. J. M. ...
 Private Co. 13th
 Texas Reg't of Cavalry

Aug 13 Tex Cavalry
 Camp Mangum Dec 25 1864

App'd & sworn to
 A. J. Cantrill
 At Army of

At Ft. Banks Texas
 Camp Mangum
 Dec 25 1864
 App'd & sworn to
 J. A. Mearns
 Prov. Sec. Comd'g

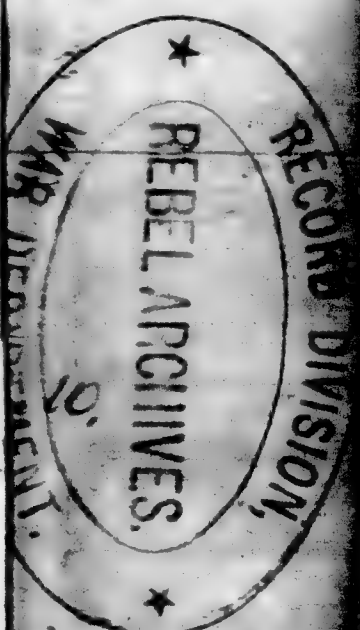
Received A. & I. G. Office
 1865



at ...
 J. H. Beauchamp
 Chief Surg Division

Ha. Co. 1st Inf. ...
 Camp Mangum Dec 25 1864
 Respt. from ...
 John H. ...
 Maj. Gen. ...

At ...
 Jan 2 1865
 Discharge
 By Command of
 Lt. Gen. ...
 ...
 A. H. ...



FORM No. 18.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)



WAR DEPARTMENT

have not him about with
not received for George
at of the time
on any account what
Capt. R. of Hair A.

2 of being threatened in
11 Rector & 2
(9) 13 * N. Lee County Ind.

SURGEON.

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at
.....
..... COMMANDING THE POST.
.....
..... be taken to state the degree of disability.
..... added.

DISCHARGED this

NORTH 1.—While a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NORTH 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

(DUPLICATE.)

(DUPLICATE)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

A. J. Murray a private of Captain *W. F. Seale*
 Company, (4) of the *Thirtieth* Regiment of Confed-
 erate States *Louis Cavalry*, was enlisted by *Capt. E. Y. Seale*
 of the *Thirtieth* Regiment of *Louis Cavalry* at *Ind. Louis*
 on the *1st* day of *March* 1862, to serve *1 year*
 and *re-enlisted on the 24th May 1862 to serve three*
 years; he was born in *Dale County* in the State of *Alabama*, is
Twenty years of age, *Six* feet *ten* inches high, *dark*
 complexion, *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been
 unfit for duty (60) *45* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp, Logansport, Ind.*DATE: *Jan 28 1864**W. F. Seale Capt.*

COMMANDED COMPANY.

certify that we have carefully examined
Murray a private of Captain *W. F. Seale* Com-
 mand and find him incapable of performing
 the duties of a soldier because of Epilepsy
 Par XLVII. Medical Regulations has been
 complied with. He is totally unfit for duty
 in any of the departments. We therefore recom-
 mend that he be discharged
 Discharged Jan 8th 1864 J. R. Beuchamp Surgeon PAB
 order of *St. Louis* *E. P. Weston*
and *Dr. Do.* *J. H. Hallonquist*
A. H. Camp Med. Ex. Board Mobile Brigade
at Camp 4th

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

A. J. Murray
Private Co. G. 13th
Texas Reg't of Cavalry

Wagon 13 Tex Cavalry
Camp Magruder La.
November 25. 1864

App'd & resp'd
for d.
A. J. Campbell
At Camp
Camp Magruder La.
Dec 3rd 1864
App'd & resp'd for
J. H. Wane
San Antonio

Received & I. G. Office

Approved
W. Beauchamp
Acting Surg

Has been sent to
Camp Magruder La. to
Respt. for d. app'd to top

for d. app'd to top
Maj. Genl. Sanger

Discharge
By Command of
Lt. Genl. Beauchamp

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT
ORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Attest my official of Captain *W. D. Lusk*
 Company, (*2*) of the *Thirtieth* Regiment of Confed.
 erate States *Texas Cavalry*, was enlisted by *W. D. Lusk*
 of the *Thirtieth* Regiment of *Texas Cavalry* at *San Antonio*
 on the *1st* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three*
years; he was born in *Mississippi* in the State of *Mississippi*, is
Twenty years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark*

The Confederate States	
On What Account	Commenced & Duration
From	To
<i>Pay for my self</i>	<i>1st March 1862 / 31 March 1864</i>
<p><i>I hereby certify, that the foregoing account shows, during any part of the time he received money, in lieu of any pay, that I am not in arrears of pay, and that the last payment was from the first day of Sep 1864 to the same time as above the day of Sept 1864 the of said account</i></p> <p><i>(Signed)</i></p>	

SURGEON.

DISCHARGED this *1st* day of *March*, 186*2* at *San Antonio*

COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to have the name of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—
 State—
 (DUPLICATES.)

1316
Muegrove Edward F.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296522	20
2	6640	21
3	6761	22
4	6765	23
5	7079	24
6	7169	25
7	7252	26
8	7332	27
9	7399	28
10	304176	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Mustangone

31, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston

Co., Tex., Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brockett, Houston Co.,

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$150⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$20⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Hargraves
_____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Oct. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edmund F. Musgrove

Vol. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰/₁₀₀, equipments, \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Major

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edmond P. Muzey

Private, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

I saw

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward J. Musgrave
B.X.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July, Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22.*, 1862.

Where *Brook, Texas.*

By whom *Capt. John J. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Monroe, A. & M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Edmund S. Musgrove
Sgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Monroe, A. J. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

L. Paul

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward F. Musgrove

Not

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.,

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett

By whom

J. F. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

13 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Edward L. Hargraves
Capt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where *Crockett Let.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. L. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *Sept. 31*

By whom *Lieut. C. H. Jones, a. q. m.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hargraves' Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Burroughs
Ed, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1-26

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186

Where

Brockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. C. Blair, 9.8 M.

To what time

Aug '31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Blair

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186 *2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock
since 15 Oct. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

1319
Musick Austin

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301280	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

m

Austin music

Port, Co G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2d, 1861.

Where

Jasper Tex

By whom

Col Crawford

Period

3 Yrs.

By whom

R. J. Blair

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

1320

Mitcherson M. R.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

also filed with

Murchison Morgan

1321

Martchinson, W. M.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Murchison, William.

C. J. W.

14 Nov. 46

1322
Nash. Granderson M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295688	"
2	6775	"
3	5883	"
4	5984	"
5	6090	"
6	6178	"
7	6253	"
8	6334	"
9	6399	"
10	3778	"
11	3948	"
12	4441	"
13	4918	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards handed

Number of personal papers handed

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

N
Ednerison M. Nash

2 Lt., { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Texas

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$160.00; equipments, \$29.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

H. A. Rogers

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Granderson, M. Nash

2 Lt., { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near
Crocket, Houston, Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks Promoted 1st Lieut
by Election May 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

N. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

22. 13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Nash

2 Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Centerville July 21, 1862.

By whom

Period

J. M. Black
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent - not stated, 1862.

Remarks:

Receipt shows 7 1/2 t
Present for duty.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Nash's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. A. Rorby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

26

E. M. Hark

1st Lt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Monroe

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

Promoted first Lt
May 24 by seniority

*Receipt shows 1 Lt
Present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. A. Roubey

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

22
G. M. Nash

1 Lt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Maurice

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent ^x not stated

Remarks:

Receipt shows 1st Lt
Present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. R. Rayley

Captain

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. | Texas.

G. M. Rankin

1st Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Greenville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom R. J. M. M. M.

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Sign scroll as Comdg Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rankin's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

2nd Lt. Rankin

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M
S. M. Nash

1 Lt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Where *Centreville*, 186

By whom *Capt. J. N. Black*

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present

See roll as Comdg Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. A. Rowdy

(Confederate.)

12
13 Cav.

Texas.

G. M. Nash
1st Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Jan 7 Feb 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Period 12

Mo. N. Black

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

, 186 .

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Nash's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

P. Moore. Pres.

Comd.

(Confederate.)

N. 13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. J. M. Hunt.
Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1864.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

G. W. Nash
1st Lieut., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

4 M Wash
1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metoe, Ark
Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Near Little Rock

Remarks:

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

13 Cav.

TEXAS.

G. M. Nash

2^d Lt. Co. 2, 13th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Elected

, 186

1st Lt.

May 24,

, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *482*

G. L. Lay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

13 Cav.

Texas.

G. M. Nash

2nd Co. E. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 21*, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

J. Bay
V

Copyright

Nash, G. M.

Co. (E) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$ page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

15 Cav

I

21

S. H. Hask

15 Tex Cav

Sgt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

3rd Qr

1863

of issue Sept 20, 1863

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

76 | 13 Cav.

Texas.

E M Nash

Capt Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *W Hempstead, Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Capt.

Truckee. Mr. L.

Capt. G. M. Nash

\$18 $\frac{7}{10}$

8th August 1863

3rd Quarter 1863

13 Tax Co

Receipt of Article purchased of Capt R. J. Platt
C. S. A. this 8th day of August 1863.

4 yds Confederate Gray Cloth	@ 450	18.00
72 lb. Flax Thread	1500	
(Eighteen Free Dollars)		47
		\$18.47

I hereby certify on honor that I have this day purchased of Capt R. J. Platt the article above specified, that I have paid him the amount stated, and that they are for my own use personally.
Yrs. M. Wash. Capt
Co. A 13th Texas Cav

1015 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

REQUISITION for forage for *Private* *W. Black* *Co (A) Burnett Regt* for 30 days commencing on the 1 of June 1862 at *Camp Hancock, Va.*

DATE	NUMBER OF					DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN POUNDS					TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS					REMARKS
	Horses	Mules	Cattle	Total	Days	Rations	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Hay	Fodder			
1862 June 1	91			91	30	12				6						
<p>Required</p> <p>On hand, to be deducted</p> <p>To be supplied</p>																

32.760

Cape Island 1
 1st Division 1
 2nd Division 1
 32.760 14.380 2.000
 4.180
 32.760 12.200

2nd Division 1
 37
 3000 91

Required
On hand, to be deducted
To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

S. M. Nash, 1st Lieut. Commanding

Received at *Camp Hancock, Va.* the 1 of *June* 1862 of *Capt A J Monroe* *Asst Quarter Master* U.S. Army. *Thirty two thousand seven hundred and thirty* pounds of oats, *twelve thousand two hundred* pounds of hay, *four* pounds of fodder. In full of the above Requisition. (DUPLICATE.) *S. M. Nash, 1st Lieut.*

Nº 12 Abs. G. 2^o Jan 1862

Co (A) Bennetts Regiment

May - 1862

13 Sep.

REQUISITION for forage for ^{Private} ~~Public~~ Horses
 of 1st Black Co. (A) Private Regt 1st May 1862 and ending on the 31 of May 1862
 at Camp Bennett

DATE	NUMBER OF.				DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN POUNDS.		TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.				REMARKS.
	Horses	Mules	Oxen	Total	Days	Rations	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
<u>1862</u> <u>May</u> <u>1</u>	<u>112</u>			<u>112</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>3472</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>4</u>		

Received

On hand to be supplied

To be supplied

41,664 13,888

3,520

41,664 17,388

Capt J. A. Black

1st Lieut J. P. Parker

2nd Lieut J. M. Nash

2nd Lieut J. S. M. Linder

1st Lieut J. M. Linder

Horses

1

1

1

1

108

112

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. Mark Plut

commanding

RECEIVED AT Camp Bennett Texas the 1 of May 1862
 of Captain A. J. Monroe Asst Quartermaster U. S.
Army, Forty one thousand six hundred and eighty four pounds of corn

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

pounds of fodder.

Ten thousand three hundred and eighty eight
 in full of the above Requisition.

(LICENSING)

J. M. Nash 1st Lieut

1923
Neill, G. C. Jr.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

44340325

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

N. 13 R. Cav Tex

G. B. Neill, Jr.,
2nd Co E. 13 R. Tex Cav

Residence

Caldwell Co Texas

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated not dated

Paroled July 5, 1865.

Remarks:

L. D. Barton
Capt.

1324

Wells, William A.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wells, William A.

1325

Wells, William. A

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wells, William. A

X

1336

Helms William A

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58297495
2	7607
3	7719
4	7822
5	7928
6	8019
7	8091
8	8169
9	8240
10	304189
11	4501
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

By: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N 13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Nelson

Priv. { Capt. George English's Company,
Barnett's Regiment.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.,*

Texas, Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$*200*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. English

1st { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp. Burnett, near Brackett,*

Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*

Where *Houston county*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

W.

13 Cav. | Texas.

William C. Melius. ^x

Port. , Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30* , 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8* , 186 .

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt. S. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. English.*

To what time *Aug. 22* , 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies.

11. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William V. Palmer
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When

Where Houston Co. Texas, 186

By whom Geo. English
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom W. Monroe
To what time Apr. 30

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William C. Nelson
P.t. *William C. Nelson*

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When *Mar. 8*

Where *Prockett, Houston Co., Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

* Name appears in column
of names present as
William C. Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L.
William U. Nelms
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 7. Oct.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

, 1862.

By whom

Gen. English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of names present as
William U. Nelms.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. Texas.

William R. Smith
Hopital S, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*

Where *Crockett, Texas.*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *St. Louis, A. R. L. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Not stated.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Hunter
Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

Where

Crockett

, 186

By whom

George English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained as Hospital
Stuart, July 1, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W. 13 Cav. Texas.

W. A. McLean.

Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June - Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 5, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. English

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Lewis J. M.

To what time Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On duty in Capt.

Falkner's Comp. since Oct. 13.

1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

W A Mahms
Col., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Actg Hospital Steward
Camp Nelson Sept. 22, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21 Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 15, 1862.

Place Bayou Meto

Remarks: Promoted to the 2nd
Staff Loss

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

1337
Nelson Charles, C.O.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296527	2
2	6646	3
3	6767	4
4	6971	5
5	7085	6
6	7175	7
7	7258	8
8	7337	9
9	7404	10
10	4165	11
11	4673	12
12	5067	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Brumby C. O. Nelson
1st.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett H. Houston*
Co. 1st

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*
Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where *Crockett Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake,*
12 Mos.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *150⁰⁰*
100; equipments \$ *25⁰⁰*
100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

J. C. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. Smith
1st Lt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg': Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to April 11*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Feb. 22, 1862.
Wm. A. Smith
Capt. John A. Smith
12 Mos.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

J. Camp

Copyright.

13

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Charles W. Harrison

Pol.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment: Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated May 24

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰

100;

equipments,

\$25⁰⁰
100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Harrison

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Anderson
2nd

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

Brockport, Texas

By whom

Capt. John F. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present X

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. C. Nelson

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore, a.g.m.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862, its name changed to 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. B. Hargis
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862.

, 1862.

, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862, is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

J. Hay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Charles C. O. Nelson
Capt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett,

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp Nelson, Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

710
C. C. Nelson
Sgt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Brockett, Tex.

, 186

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Suit C. A. Jones, & Co.,
Oct. 31.

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Left sick at Camp
Nelson, Nov. 23, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862,
and is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B. O. Miller
1st

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Crockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. J. Blair, A.C.M.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent on furlough
in Houston, Texas.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Miller's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Cognate

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Nelson
1st Co. B., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. C. Nelson

Co. , 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Pass (4) days from April 27/65 order
Ding & Co.*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1728
Nelson, Ralph H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297176	20
2	7259	21
3	7338	22
4	7405	23
5	304166	24
6	4674	25
7	5725	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

See also 28 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert L. Fickson

Co. B

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
Oct 12, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fickson's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

Captain

16

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Ralph H. Nelson
 Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 & Dec.,

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

, 186

By whom

J. T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, a. q. m.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp
 Nelson, Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
 The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. G. Nelson

1st Lt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Brockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. John L. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Serjt. C. A. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

Oct. 31.

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left sick at Camp Nelson, Nov. 23, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Flay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D. H. Nelson

1st

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When Feb. 22, 186

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. I. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: By whom Capt. R. J. Blair, a. p. m.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Tham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Nelson
Pvt., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp
Nelson since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is now known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

26 13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. H. Nelson
Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Nelson

Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chick Crockett (Nov. April 1, 1865)

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1329
Hesbert. James.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299829	2
2	9926	3
3	300044	4
4	0123	5
5	0247	6
6	0307	7
7	0356	8
8	0409	9
9	0461	10
10	3832	11
11	4541	12
12	5010	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Asbert

Plt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862.
Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *140*; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

A. J. Russell

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Herbert

Plt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston Co. Tex

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862,
Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Homer Angelina Co

By whom A. H. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$140.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

V

James Nesbent

Pvt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 5 - Apr.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt Frank

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Williams

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Nesbitt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 1*

Where _____, 1862.

By whom *Homer*

Period *6 wks*

Last paid: *12 mo*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Present*

This company was known at various times as Captain _____'s Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

A. J. Buscall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N
James Nesbitt

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster
Aug. 13.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

James Nesbitt

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. F. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Githens
Copyist.

13 Cav. Texas.

James Nesbent

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
 Commenced _____

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for ... 2

for Her. & De

Enrolled: _____, 1862
When 2

When Mar-

Where Home-, 186

By whom *Wm. C. Brown*
Period *1928*

Period _____ Date: _____
12 Mo.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *7*

Remarks:	Amount	Paid
Chas. H. Jones. Acting Comdr. 2nd Regt.		
To include the 3. Agents. 862.		

This company was known at various times as Captain
 over's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
 Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized
 with two companies, A to K, and re-organized
 as the known as Burnett's Regiment, 13th Regiment
 Texas Cavalry.

known at various times as Captain
Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. J. Finnell
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N
James Nesbert

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 1, 1863.

Where

Homer, Texas.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Homer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. H. H. H.

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Nestert *

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transfer.*

* *Name appears in column Names*
Present as J. Nestert.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. McMillan

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Asst Teamster

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Captain

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1st, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred since November
17, 1862

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav.

Texas.

J Nesbit
Det Co. F, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brigade Teamster Mar 30/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1235
Netherland, James

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295831
2	5933
3	6029
4	6131
5	6221
6	6293
7	6369
8	6430
9	4108
10	4961
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 13 Cav. Texas.

James Hetherland

Privt, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862

Where Houston Co.

By whom Jno. H. Burnett

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

H. A. Rooby

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Hetherington
 Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Tex
 Appears on

Appears on Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 266-21-1

Enlisted: *Apr 20, 1862*
When
Where

When

Where *London* *March 3, 1866*
By whom *J. P. Tolson*

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A. 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized with ten companies. A to K, and reorganized was also known as Burnett's Regiment.

12th Regiment Texas Mounted.

Book mark.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark:

H.C. Pople

(Confederate.)

26 13 Cav. | Texas.

James Hetherland
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N.A. Rapp
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W 13 Cav. Texas.

James Detherand
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where March 1, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. A. Rowley

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Hetherland

Det., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where March 31, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Sick at hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.A. Kelsey

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

20

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Netherland
Co, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 186*x*.

Enlisted:

When

March 2, 186*x*.

Where

Houston Co

By whom

Capt J. M. Beck

Period

12 mo

Cost paid:

By whom

Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 186*x*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick

Camp McClellan

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. | Texas.

James Metherland,
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1863.

Where Houston Co.

By whom Capt. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Next paid:

By whom Lieut. C. H. Jones.

At what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

P. Mora - Rico.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 13 Cav. | Texas.

James L. Hurland
1st Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y - Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 21, 1864.

Where Houston Co

By whom Capt Black

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair

To what time Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dismissed

January 20/64 by
certificate absent
sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. A. Payley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Out to Netherland

Appears on Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Camp Nelson
22 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copies.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James Netherland
Pvt Co, A, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date Apr 1, 1865
Place Crockett, Tex

Remarks Gain from Discharge

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

1331

Netherland, J. A.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Netherland, James

1352
Netherland. Lewis

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50299228	2	
2	9254	3	
3	9386	4	
4	9486	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis Netherlin

Priv. } Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co Tex. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S M. Drake*

Period *2 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$*100*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*29*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Netherlin

Harner
Harner } Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co. Tex. *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Harner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkins

Captain

A (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Netherland
Col

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

(Confederate.)
A 13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Netherland
Cpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Monroe*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 24 discharged
Conscripted Capt, being over
35 years of age
Cassett

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Hamphreys
Dec 4/62

L. Netherland
1/2 13 Tre Par?

Practical Boot
Shoe Maker
wishes detail



Maj Gen Meigs
Houston

Camp Wargrove Near Hemp
Dec 4th 1862,

Gen. Magruder,

Sir: I am a
conscrip here under the Command
of Lieut Col - Smith, and I am
a practical shoe and Boot-maker
and I wish to be detailed as such
from this Command.

Please answer at your pleasure
if it meets with your approbation.

Very Respectfully
L. A. Netherland.

4/2 15 2000,

Camp Wargrave Near Hempstead
(Dec 4th 1862,

Gen. Magruder,

Sir: I am a
conscrip here under the command
of Lieut Col - Smith, and I am
a practical shoe and Boot-maker
and I wish to be detailed as such
from this command.

Please answer at your pleasure
if it meets with your approbation,

Very Respectfully
L. A. Netherland.

4/2 15 2nd an,

Netherland Pleasant M

Co. A., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295729	
2	5830	
3	5932	
4	6028	
5	6130	
6	6220	
7	6327	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also *Randall's Regt*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W
Pleasant Netherland

Priv

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 186

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

Copyright

Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N
Pleasant M. Netherland

Pvt, Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Rockport*

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862
Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *Sam Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$60.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy

(Confederate.)

11
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Hetherland

Int, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Blaise

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Kopy
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M
P. M. Hetherland

Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Royley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Sam. M. Hurland
1108, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

Centerville, 1862

By whom

J. W. Black

Period

12 men

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. McCarac

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. A. Parby Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

N.
S. M. Netherland

Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Feb. 21, 1862

Centerville

J. M. Black

12 mo.

A. J. Monroe

June 30, 1862

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

2nd Lt. R. H. R. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 13 Cav. Texas.

P. M. Nottingham

Quar., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Houston Co.

By whom Capt J. M. Black

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred Nov. 11
1862 to Co. H.
Col. Landolt's Regt

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney Capt.

1334
Netherlin. Lewis

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Netherland. Lewis

Nettles, Jesse. S

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295782
2	5834
3	5937
4	6032
5	6134
6	6224
7	6296
8	6371
9	6429
10	304124
11	4604
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also:

(Confederate.)

N 13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse L. Nettles
Pvt. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, 200.00; equipments, 20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rorby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

13 Cav. Texas.

George S. Nettles

Priv (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rockport

Houston Co. Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1862

Where Houston Co.

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 2 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20 13 Cav. | Texas.

James S. Nettles

Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. H. Black

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Ragley Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

26
James S. Hettler
Sgt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May June

Enlisted:
When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:
H. A. Raby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

20 13 Cav. Texas.

James S. Mittle

1808, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Mendenhall

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent:

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Naylor

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James S. Hottel

Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where *Candrenville*

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Roy

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. | Texas.

Jesse S. Nettles
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Centreville

By whom Capt J. R. Black

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company F, and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Lowry Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Muller,
Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Muller's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mera - Rec.
Coppin

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Little

Feb, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Feb 21, 1864*

By whom *Centerville*

Period *Capt Black*

Last paid:

By whom *12.000*

To what time *Capt Blair*

Present or absent *Aug 31, 1864*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cady

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John S. Hattles
_____, Col. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

_____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

_____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Check at Camden Ark
2 Sept 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. C *Matthews*

Appears on _____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
August 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

241

13

Vernon

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

, 186

, 1864

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 241.

(285)

1863

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jessie S Nettles.

Priv⁴ A 13 Texas

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

1st Cr

1863

From

D38 15

To

Signer's name J S Nettles

Remarks:

Paid Mar 31. 63.

186

186

598

Roll No.

15

5 May, 1863

J. S. Nettles
Commutator

The Confederate States;

J. J. Nettles

~~xxxxxx~~ 13 Tex. Regt

Dr.

186

3

May 4, Commutation of Rations,

Twenty five

1863

days, from

April 9th

Detailed as Courier

25 days at Duty

Cents per day.

15

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, and being impracticable to take rations in kind.

W. B. Birney
Capt. Cavalry

Received at Fort Monroe, La.

To 5th regt

Gen. Capt. J. W. Taylor, A. C. S.

District

1863

3

cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

J. J. Nettles

50

22 April, 1863.

J. S. Webb
Commisary

The Confederate States;

To

J. S. Nettles

13 Texas Regiment

Dr.

1863

For

Commutation on of Rations,

1863

days, from

13 April

Detached as Courier from
Monroe to Camden, Ark.

9 days at

60

Cents per day.

540

I certify the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, fit
to take rations in kind.

W. Thomas

Captain

Received at Fort Monroe, La.,

22 April

Capt. J. W. Thomas, A. G. S.

40

Cents, is full of the above account.

1863

J. S. Nettles

1234
Newman, Archibald

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301388	20
2	1495	21
3	1602	22
4	1696	23
5	1801	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Archibald Newman

Capt. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co., Tex., *Mich.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar.*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

L. Newman

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett
Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*
Houston, Tex., 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862.

When , 1862.

Where , 1862.

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 13 Cav. Texas.

C. F. ..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for K. F. ...

Enlisted: ..., 1862.

When ..., 1862.

Where Burkeville, 1862.

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:
By whom ...

To what time ...

Present or absent ..., 1862.

Remarks: ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Shawett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: ...

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George Washington

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *Capt. James H. Burnett*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

I. Kenna

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Chapman, William
_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*1862 - 1864
Ark*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

2nd Lieut

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Burnett's Battery | Ser

G. J. Newman

Priv. Sec. H. Burnett's Battery

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint *Febris Remittens*

Admitted *July 16* -----, 1864.

Returned to duty *July 22* -----, 1864.

Deserted -----, 1864.

Discharged from service -----, 1864.

Sent to General Hospital -----, 1864.

Transferred -----, 1864.

Furloughed -----, 1864.

Died -----, 1864.

Remarks: -----, 1864.

No. 2346

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 208, page 174.

J. J. Funk

Original

1337
Newton, Elisha M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295730	21
2	5832	22
3	5934	23
4	6030	24
5	6132	25
6	6222	26
7	6224	27
8	6370	28
9	6428	29
10	304119	30
11	4635	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

32
Elihu N. Newton
Put { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$400; equipments, \$300

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M.
Elihu M. Newton

But

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Rock*

Newton Co Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Newton Co

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$140*; equipments, *\$30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

M. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

20
Elihu M Newton

Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

N.
Elihu Newton
Port, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Moulton

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rayby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N

Elihu Newton

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Mcnair

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks Detailed to carry home
a sick man July 31
returned for duty July 30.
on extra duty again from
August 3 until August 14

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Roxby. Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

13 Cav.

Texas.

Elihu M. Newton
Private

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detailed Sept 10

at Surgeons tent

Returned Sept 26

1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book kept:

2000000000

W. A. R. R. R.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N
Elihu M. Newton
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where *Feb. 21, 1862*
Centreville

By whom *Capt. J. M. Black*

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. H. Jones*

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *absent sick*
Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. R. R. R.
Copy

(Confederate.)

11. **13 Cav. Texas.**

C. H. Norton.

Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Feb. 21, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Black.

Period 12

mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks:

Absent on furlough.

* Name appears in column of names present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

P. Mera - Rico.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

26
13 Cav. | Texas.

G. Newton
1st, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*, 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Newton

Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.
since 15 Dec. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

501 13 Tex
Elisha M. Newton
for 4 to 13. Res. Texas

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 60
Date Jan 17, 1863.
Destination Houston to Texas
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 17

J. E. Nelson

1863

Copied

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough in the case of
Elihu M. Norton, private,
Co. H. 13th Regt. Tex. Vol.

Approved & forwarded.

W. K. Shady
Capt. Commanding
General Camp

Witness my hand

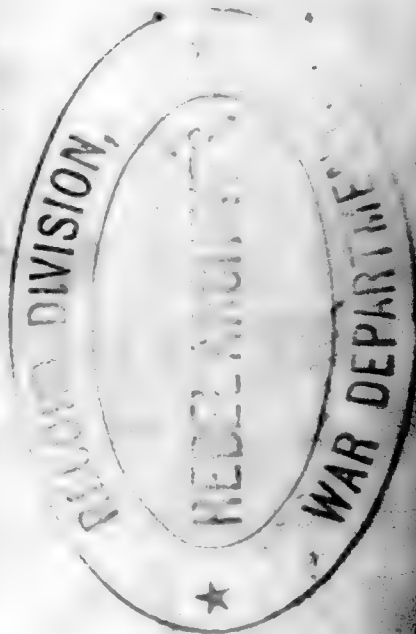
P. O. Harper

Debt Surgeon

Recd Jan 20 1863

H. 13th Tex. Inf.

Gen.



We certify that we have carefully examined
Mr. Newton, a Private of Captain J. N. Black's Company
13th Texas Regt. Dismounted Cavalry, and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
chronic diarrhoea. In our opinion said soldier
is not fit to resume his duties in a less
than sixty days, and we respectfully recom-
mend that a furlough for that length of time be
granted, to enable him to visit his home in Leon
County Texas

January 17 1863

↓ Edward L. Harris Surg. P. & C.
↓ J. C. Welch " P. & C.

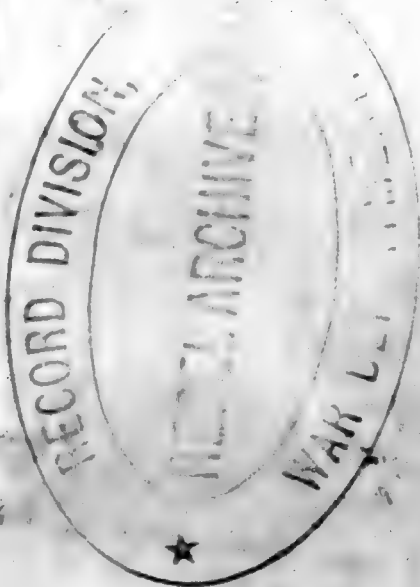
Med Exing Board

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough in the case of
Elihu M. Newton, private
Co. H, 1st Regt. Tex. Vol.

Approved & forwarded
O. M. Roberts
Col. Commanding
Conf. at Camp

Approved
P. C. Hooper
Reg. Surgeon
Feb. 20. 1863

41
H. H. H.
Recd. at
March 11/63



We certify that we have carefully examined
Elihu M. Newton a Private of Capt J N Black
(A) 13th Texas Regiment Dismounted Cavalry and
found him incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhea. In our
opinion said soldier will not be fit to resume
his duties in a less period than sixty days and
we respectfully recommend that a furlough
for that length of time be granted to enable
him to visit his home in Leon County Texas
Jan'y 17th 1863

✓ Edmund L. Hesser Surgeon Regt
✓ J C Welch " "
Med Exam Board

1338

Newton, Robert M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295731	"
2	5833	"
3	5935	"
4	6031	"
5	6133	"
6	6223	"
7	6295	"
8	6343	"
9	6408	"
10	304095	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Signature~~

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Newton

Out

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *21* years.

Appears on,

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

County, *Feb 2* 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. Sam Drake*

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$5000*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

N. A. Robby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 13 Cav. Texas.

Robt Newton

Sgt

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Newton Co Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Newton Co

By whom

Sam Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$300; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26
13 Cav.

Texas.

Robt. M. Newton
Sgt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert Munton

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Roby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

26
Robert Hunter
7th, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug.

Enlisted:
When

, 1862

Where Feb. 21, 1862
Andrewville

By whom

Period

J. M. Black
12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe
April 30, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hunt's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

A. A. Rogers
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 13 Cav. Texas.

Geor. Newton

Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 18 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

M. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

22 13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Newton
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Robert Newton,
1 Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where Centerville Feb. 21, 1863.

By whom

Period 12 Mo. T. N. Black.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Lieut. Jones.
Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present.

Appointed Feb. 21, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ward's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. 13 Cav. Texas.

K. M. Hunter,

1 Corp.; Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 186 .

Where Centerville

By whom Capt. J. M. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair.

To what time Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico
Capt.

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Kenneth

Assigned men on Extra or Daily Duty:

least enlisted man accounted for:

Detained to wait upon sick
to Camp Nelson Nov 17, 1862

the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
Company A to E, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
10th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

1339
Nicks. W. Perry

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2. Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302883	"
2	2974	"
3	3113	"
4	3201	"
5	3268	"
6	3350	"
7	3432	"
8	3512	"
9	3580	"
10	4940	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By _____

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Nickles
Pvt. {

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

60 Tex *Mich 1*, 186 2.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *229*⁰⁰; equipments, \$ *20*⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

G. P. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. Perry Hicks

Pvt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston 6. Jan May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *6 miles*

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *220* 100; equipments \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A B West

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W Perry Vick
Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Mich 1*, 1862.

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Woodville*

By whom *J. T. Bean*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not stated*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Perry's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. New

Captain

(Confederate.)
N 13 Cav. Texas.

Mr. Perry Hicks
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May of June

Enlisted:
When , 1862.

Where Mich , 186

By whom Woodville
Capt. Bean

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hicks's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

C. B. Dyer

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Hicks

Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom Capt. Pearson

Period 12 mos

Last paid: _____

By whom A. L. Monroe

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected 20 July
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. C. Work

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. Perry Hicks

159th, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 186 2

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Gapt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. [unclear]

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Reconciliation shows all
the 159th present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hicks's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. O. [unclear]

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

H. Perry Nicks
1 Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

L. A. B. Bear

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. H. Jones

Original

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Mr Perry Hicks

159th, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186

Where

Wardville

By whom

Capt Bear

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

L. B. H. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

sent after deserter
25 Jan 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hicks's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

46 Mar

Captain

A (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

N Perry Nickles
Gr 2 Lt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 9 Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When

Where *Mich 1*, 1864.
Woodville

By whom *Capt J J Bear*
Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *on leave of*
absence

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____
G W West
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

N. P. Nicks

3rd Lieut. Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *N^o Hempstead, Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com. of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

W. P. Nicks

(Name.)

Co. K, 13 Reg't Tex Cav.
(Dismounted)

(also known as W. Perry Nicks)
Capt & Jr. 2 Lt. Co. K (also
known as Co. H.) 13 Reg't Texas
Cav.

Enl. Mch 1, 1862.

Jan. & Feb., 1864 roll, last
on file, absent On leave
of absence.

Reg. Return for Apr., 1865,
present.

No pr. of war record found.

7/27/15

F. V. V.

40 30

W. F. L.

W. W. N.

E. Div.

Nothing additional found.

7-15

125

Harley

(Attach this end.)

July 28, 1915. *ADH*

Respectfully returned to the C

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that W. F. (also
known as W. F. FORD) State, private and
Junior 2d Lieutenant, Company E (also
known as Company H), 1st Inf. Reg't Texas
Infantry, U.S.A., enlisted March 2,
1902, and on a regular basis from
April, 1902, to the present period.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Coucher No 10

Preparation for Clothing

Co R Capt

3d Quarter 1863

22 For 4 Pair Pants.
 " 26 Shirts
 " 18 Pair Drawers
 " 25 " Shirts

That the above requisition is correct.
 That the above specified articles are required
 the Public Service Commission by reason of
 requirements of Company for the same.
 H. P. Nichols & Sons Co. K

That H. P. Nichols & Sons Co. will issue the
 items specified in the above requisition.

Wol. Cond. Rep.

That H. P. Nichols & Sons Co. on this day
 have fully above mentioned four pair pants light blue
^{light blue} ~~drawers~~ ^{drawers} ~~drawers~~ shirts and twenty five pair of
 drawers in full of the above requisition.
 H. P. Nichols & Sons Co. K

1340

Nighton, W. F.

Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Nighton William F.

1341

Wite. James. M.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment,
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50296528	2	
2	6647	3	
3	6768	4	
4	6972	5	
5	7112	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Company No. 11th

Plt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*
Co., Tex.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862,
Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett Houston Co.,*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake,*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *150*⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$ *15*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Pitt
Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom *Brack Kett*
Capt John L. Smith
Period *12 Mo.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Haw

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 13 Cav Det.

J. M. Nite
Pot. Co. E 13 Det Cav.

Appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 May, 1862.

Date of payment 20 Aug., 1862.

By whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 472

W. H. Davis

No

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Nite

Plt.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22,

Where Houston Co., Texas, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$130⁰⁰/₁₀₀, equipments, \$15⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Hay

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James B. Nite

Priv

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockton, Mass

By whom

Capt John L. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Absent X

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Discharged July 25, 1862, on account of disability with final statement.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(627)

Copy to

1342
Nix, William, H

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	30298327	"
2	8442	"
3	8566	"
4	8687	"
5	8803	"
6	8907	"
7	9020	"
8	304503	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

N (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Nix.
Pr

{ Capt. James S. Hacks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Valuation of horse \$ 120; equipments \$ 35

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hacks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Nix
Capt.

41

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Mix

Pr

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wm Crockett Houston*
Co Texas

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862*
July 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Houston Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm H. Drake
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Vign
Co, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to Aug 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Muster Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Co. Nat. Sec'ty.
Copyist.

N (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Nix,
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May*

Enlisted: _____, 186*7*
When *Feb 27*

Where *Mound Prairie*
Anderson Co Tex, 186*7*

By whom *Capt Nanks*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186*7*

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Nix's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Nix
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Tim H. Tuley

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie

By whom Anderson Lee Tet.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Hunters" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and the companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

71 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Nix,

Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Mountain View, Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt. Hanks,

Period 12 Months,

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Munroe,

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21
John H. Nix,

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 27

, 1862.

Where

Anderson Co. Texas.

By whom

Capt. Hanks,

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Transfd (exchanged)
for M. Rogers Dec
11.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11
13 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. M.
1st Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 11.

Place Bayou Matcoe, 1862

Remarks By transfer
Loss

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

1343
Noble, Henry

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieut / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Noble, James. H.

1344
Noble, James. H.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5029	5728
2		5777
3		5931
4		5986
5		6092
6		6180
7		6256
8		6335
9		6400
10	30	3775
11		3951
12		4442
13		4941
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21
Henry Noble
Priv

Age 30 years.
Appears on Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
County, Tex. Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett
By whom Capt. J. N. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862.
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. A. Rowley

Copyist

N

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jas. H. Noble

2nd Lt.

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rockport

Houston Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1862
Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston County

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

9 mrs

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$3000

Remarks Elected Second Lt.

Lieutenant, May 24

1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rorby

22 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Noble
Int

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Feb. 21 to Apr. 20, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Feb. 21, 1862
Where Centerville

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Kirby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Noble

2 Lt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Centreville*

By whom *J. H. Black*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated**

Remarks *Elected 3 Lt*
May 24, 1862.

Receipt shows out 2 Lt
Present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. A. R. Hays

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

22
J. H. Miller

3 Kt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*

Enlisted: *Feb 21*, 1862.

When

Where *Centreville*, 1862.

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Henshaw

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent: *not stated*

Remarks:

*Reaps share Oct 21st
Present for duty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. A. Royce
Clerk

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Moore

378, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Where *Centerville*, 1862

By whom

Period *J. H. Black*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 1862

Remarks *detached*

service as Adjutant

Major since Sept 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Moore
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

26
J. F. Noble
2nd Lt.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862

Where *Centerville*, 1862

By whom *Capt. J. M. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks *J. F. Noble Promoted*
2nd Lt. by Seniority
Nov 21, 1862, Detached
as Ordnance officer
since Sept. 10

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Noble
2. Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Where

Centerville, Feb. 21, 1863.

By whom

J. N. Black

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1863.

Remarks:

Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Moore, Rice.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Noble,
Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 7 Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Feb. 21, 1864.
Centerville.

By whom

Capt. J. H. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick in Leon
Co. Texas, Certificate re-
ceived up to Feb. 1, 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Nichols
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. F. Noble
2nd Lt., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present: Absent

Station: *Camp Bayou Metoee Ark*

Remarks: *Absent Acting as*

Brigade Ordnance Officer since
Sept 10, 62

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Miller
Co. 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt } Absent
Station } Near Little Rock
Remarks: Acting Brigade Ordnance Officer

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

N (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Sent H Nobles
Appears on *Sent Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station *N Absent*
Remarks: *Leave Absence for*
30 days from Apr 25 to 5
80 M. M. Sent 14 25

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. C. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

凡

13 Cal.

TEXAS.

S. H. Hobbs

2d Co. E. 13 Regt. Cal. Tps.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment -----, 188

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

11

T. Bay

One

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 13 Cav Tex.

J. A. Noble
Det. Co. E 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 May, 1862.

Date of payment 20 Aug., 1862.

by whom A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 1472

W. H. Davis

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jas. H. Noble
2nd Co. 2. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Photo

May 24

, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. C. Gay

Copied.

Noble, J. H.

Co. (E) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Jr. Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$ page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

12th Syrus

October - 1864

Put on out Springs
April 9, 1865

Genl J. H. Holt
C. O. 13th I. C. Div

for 30 days
of absence

Hd. Qu. 13th I. C. D
April 9, 1865
forwarded & resp. by
B. R. V. Beatty
C. O. 13th I. C. D

1st Div. Cavalry Brigade
H. Q. 13th I. C. D
April 9, 1865

H. Q. 13th I. C. D
Put on out Springs
April 10, 1865

Reply returned -
attention invited to
Circular No 27 March 21st 65
from these H. Q. 13th I. C. D

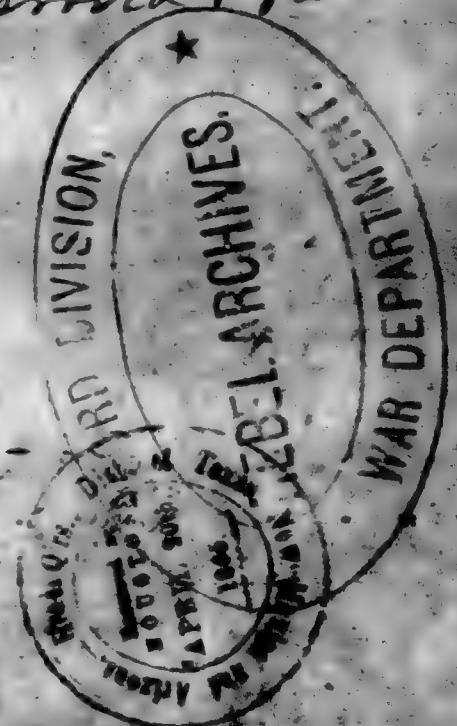
Genl J. H. Holt
B. R. V. Beatty
adecy

1st Div. Cavalry Brigade
April 12 65
Reply forwarded
with detailed information
R. B. H. H. H.
C. O. 13th I. C. D

H. Q. 13th I. C. D
Hempstead April 19, 65
Reply forwarded
with detailed information
B. R. V. Beatty
C. O. 13th I. C. D

H. Q. 13th I. C. D
Hempstead April 19, 65
Reply forwarded
approved for twenty
five (25) days
apt. 19, 65
B. R. V. Beatty
adecy

H. Q. 13th I. C. D
Hempstead April 21, 65
Approved & fu



Wm. C. ... Gidd ... Springs Texas
April 9th 1865

for a leave of absence for 30 days to visit my
mother and family at a distance of fifty miles. for
my family. and other matters of importance.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm. C. ...

These are the officers
of the 1st ...
Commanding ...

... leave of absence. I received a ...
... Delhi July 1865. ... also received a ... days ...
the march from Louisiana to this place.

J. W. Noble 1st ...

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1345
Nobles James L

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300543	20
2	0643	21
3	0763	22
4	0864	23
5	0964	24
6	1056	25
7	1134	26
8	1241	27
9	4325	28
10	4788	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Stokes

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Meht, 1867.

Muster-in to date Meht, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1867.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$80 100; equipments \$2000

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James L. Noble

Ort

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 33

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Burnett, Houston

Co Tex

Muster-in to date

May 2d, 1862.

mech 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mech 1

Where

Crickett

, 186

By whom

J. M. Drake

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse; *\$80.00*, equipments *\$12.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Noble's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jr.
J. L. Tobles

Port, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mehram

Enlisted: When Meh, 1862.

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

His name appears in column
of Names present as
Jas L. Tobles

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

N. B. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

us - Jones

Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.
Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Saul's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 186 .
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. O. Brown

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When met

Where Gas Rep, 186

By whom Capt. Scale

Period 1 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Act. Monroe

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1st
1st Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper, Tex

By whom Chapman

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom A. S. H. minor

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at Camp
Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

As
Just L. Vrables

Priv, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *mch 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Jasper Tex*.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *U.S. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died January 11th 1863*

*This company was known at various times as Captain *Seale's* Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

W.S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. I. Nobles
Capt Co. G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was the 13th to be organized as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

1346
Norflut Newton N.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299307
2	9456
3	9548
4	5613
5	9672
6	9729
7	304761
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~Rank~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

A (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Houston H. Norfleet
Pvt

{ Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*
Age *29* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co Tex. *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *May 13, 1862*

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *125*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *15*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A
Newton H. Moffett
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Coyd.

A (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Newton McRae
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 186 ?

Enlisted:
When May 13, 186

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Monroe

To what time
Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:
J. H. Hiskins

Copyist

A (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Newton H. Moffett
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1864

Where Camp Burnett

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

44

Mr W. Safford
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Mr W. Safford

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 186*2*

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Little Rock*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Newton Norfleet

Wt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 13

, 1863.

Where

Camp Burnett

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in *as James*
Present as N. H. Norfleet

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilbourn

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N 13 Cav. Texas.

N W Norfleet

Appears on *Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 *6*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Little Rock
since 12 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

13 Cav Texas

N. W. Norfleet

Port Co. E 13 Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 Apr, 1863.

Date of payment 25 Apr, 1863.

by whom R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 571

G. E. Jones

Co. G

1347
13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Norman James E.

Norwood, James E.

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300575	20
2	0656	21
3	0766	22
4	0866	23
5	0996	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N
James H. Woodward
Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co. Texas

Muster-in to date *May 21, 1862.*
Mich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich, 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse; *\$300.00*, equipments *\$30.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Norwood

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apr

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When mch 1

, 186

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of Names Present as
Jas E. Norwood

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A
Jas E. Norwood
Prvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

McH

Where

Jasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Deale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James A. Norwood

Ort. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crackett Houston
Co., Texas, mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mar 1, 1862

Where Crackett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$300.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z,
and is known as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Gaspar

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Gaspar*

By whom *Capt. Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Aug 8th 1862*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

1909
Nowlin, Martin D.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302823	2
2	3001	11
3	3044	21
4	3160	31
5	3276	41
6	3358	51
7	303440	61
8	3520	71
9	3589	81
10	4409	91
11	4887	101
12	5110	111
13		121
14		131
15		141
16		151
17		161
18		171
19		181

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. D. Nowlin
1861, { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

Co Tex *Mich 1*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 100; equipments, *\$200*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

26 Nov

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin D. Irvine

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston, Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*

Where *Crockett*, 186

By whom *Capt S M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse, \$7500; equipments, \$200

Remarks: *now Private*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G B Work

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin D. Nowlin

Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1st

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

Mich 1

By whom

Woodman

, 186

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Nowlin's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

26th

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Martin J. Nowlin
4 Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Wich / Woodville

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 186

Remarks:

Elected 5 June 1862

Recapitulation shows all the a/c present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. D. Nowlin

Lieut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Woodville*, 186

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Nowlin's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and its companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

46 Nov

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin J. Sullivan
4 Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Rich*

Where *Woods*, 186

By whom *W. B. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *J. J. [unclear]*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin S. Norton
4 mo, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When

Where *Mich 1*, 1862

By whom *W. M. Norton*
Capt. Bean

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *G. C. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In service at*
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. C. H. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M D Nowlin

H Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt Bear*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *G. B. H. Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Nowlin's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. H. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. Martin Delowlin

4 Sep, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Aug 21*

, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company E and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

E. C. West

Captain.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

M H Norton
Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *5*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 186 _____.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:
Dougherty 32 days from April 30 to May 17
Syler Co. 20 17 Sept. 1864

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

D C Hernandez
Corporal

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co.

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M L Nolin

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 27 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Forist

13 Tex. Cor

W. R. Anderson & Son
July 1863

To - M. D. Nowlin for

For Commutation for Ration
while sick at a House in the
County -

21 Days at 75-

15- 75-

Duplicate

tips that the above account is correct
first. And that the above named M.
Nowlin, was taken sick on the March
and sent to a private house. and for the
above stated, it was deemed unsafe
to send him to a Hospital.

J. Burroughs
Lurgan B. Over-

ordered to be paid
at Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark. this 9 day of Feb
Capt J. H. Finch M.D. to the sum of
Seventy five cents - In full
a account
M. D. Nowlin

No. 7

Abstract of contents in

in 2 vols. in 4 13

of July 1863

To M. D. Norwiche

20

Date	Description	No	of
Dec 1862	In Commutation for Rations while sick at a House in the County - 18 Days at 75	13	50

Dyke County

to certify that the above account is correct and just - and that the above named M. D. Norwiche was then sick on the march and sent to private house - and for the time above stated it was deemed unsafe to remove him to a Hospital -

J. E. Burroughs Lt.

Jürgen B. F. & Co

Approved & ordered to be paid.
A. J. Crawford
State Auditor

and at Camp New Pine Bluff Ark. This 9th day of 1863. of Capt S. H. Finch 1st C. S. C. S. Army. The sum of thirteen and fifty cents - full of the above account -

M. D. Norwiche

1350

Robert James

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with.

Robert James.

O'Donald, Thomas.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302197	20
2	2299	21
3	2398	22
4	2492	23
5	2588	24
6	2664	25
7	2719	26
8	2775	27
9	2794	28
10	4616	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Ct. *Thos Odonola*

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Aged *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*

Chas Muster-in to date *Mich*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich*, 1862.

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Cap S. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$7500*; equipments *\$2500*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Mich Potter

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

For Record

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Orange, Texas

By whom

Capt. J. A. Airside

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

M. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Fairchild

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *25th May 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*175*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thos Odonald

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Mourre*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Adonals

_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Orange Tex

, 1862.

By whom

P. A. Archibald

Period

127 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Mowree

To what time

June 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Patrechild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John C. Adams

John C. Adams, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sep + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *A. E. Munro*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark:

Wm Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Connel

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *12 mos*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange*, 186

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent?

Remarks: *Court Camp Terry
near Little Rock*

John Connel

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Adonal

Pos, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where

Orange Tex

By whom *Capt S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. J. Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John D. Smith
491, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June & July*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Mich*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co*
By whom *Capt J. L. Fairchild*
Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt J. D. Blair*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas C. Hannel
Co. G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About without leave
since 10 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

1352

O'Donnell, Thomas

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Donald Thomas

1353

Donald Thomas.

No. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Donald Thomas.

1354

Wens. S. H.

No. 9, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wens. Stephen. H.

✓
Oldham, Franklin H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298328
2	8443
3	8567
4	8685
5	8804
6	8908
7	8995
8	9080
9	9153
10	303078
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Franklin Oldham

Cot. { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

the Texas Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

by whom Capt. J. M. Spake

period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Wm. Scott. Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Franklin H. Oldham,

Pr { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Hambrook Houston*

Co Texas

May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1862.

Where

Houston Co Texas.

By whom

Carl Drake.

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse *\$1500*; equipments *\$200*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Odham,
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 22 to Aug. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Odham's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. Nat. South

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Oldham,
Cpt

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Mount Garry, Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Banks

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Oldham,

Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Oldham's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Oldham,
Pr

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1 Oct

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Feb 22

, 1862.

Where

mound Prairie
Anderson Co Tex

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Odham,
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When

Feb 4, 1862.

Where

mg Prairie Texas,

By whom

Capt Hank's,

Period

15 months.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jones,

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Odham's Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Albany, N.Y.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Oldham,
Priv

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 22, 1862.

Where Md. Prairie Tex.

By whom Capt. Banks,

Period 1 year,

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair,

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Oldham's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Odham,
Cvt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 27, 1862.

Where

Wigand Prairie, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. H. Bay, Post.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Eldham

Co. *L*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Overlooked 32 days from April
30 / 65 to Oct 23 / 65 (over)*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1865,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1865. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist

✓
Oldham, James. R.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50298266

8444

8480

8715

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Barri Regt*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Oldham.

Lt., { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston,
Texas, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt S. M. Drakee.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$12⁵⁰ 100; equipments \$26 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Seale

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John P. Cildrum,

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Geo. Brackett Houston*

Geo. Texas, *May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *June 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1862.*

Where *Houston Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt. A. A. Davis.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$215⁰⁰*; equipments *\$25⁰⁰*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Gas R. Oldham
1st Lt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Apr 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Oldham's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. B. Scott

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Oldham.

Lieut., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 4 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Oldham Jas R. trans-
ferred to 13th Reg't
final statement given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jas. R. Oldham
1st Co. 9. 13. Regt. Cav. Tex

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 22, 186 24
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Gay

Copies

✓ 1357
Oldham. John. C.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298269	=
2	8353	=
3	8483	=
4	8611	=
5	8738	=
6	8846	=
7	8937	=
8	9025	=
9	9105	=
10	303965	=
11	4453	=
12	4926	=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John C. Oldham

Sgt., (Capt.) James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, July 22, 1862!

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22", 1862

Where Crockett,

By whom Capt S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53,

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. E. Aldham,

Wgt. { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears -

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett Houston*

Co Texas

May 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Houston Co Texas

By whom

Capt S. M. Drake

Period

12 M.

Valuation of horse *\$212 50*

equipments *\$25 00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Oldham
Lt Col, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb 22 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 186*2*.

Where

Mount Prairie Anderson & Co

By whom

Capt. Hanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott
Copyist.

O

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Oldham,
Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Mount Prairie Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt. Heanes.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Becker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

U. War. Scott.

Original.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John L. Oldham

Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22

1862

Where

Mound Prairie Texas.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Undetached service
from 24th July to 25th
August.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Oldham,
Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe.*

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks *Elect a 2nd Lieut for*
Sept 1.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hanks

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John C. Oldham,
Bot 2 Lt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov and Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862
Mound Spring

Where

Anderson Co Texas.

By whom

Capt Hankins.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jones.

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar. Deott.
Copyist.

10

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Oldham,
3rd, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22, 1862

Where

Mid Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hank's.

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blais.

To what time

Jan'y 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hank's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Hornett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Q

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Oldham,
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company ~~Master~~ Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Janu + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
Since Feby 22nd 1864.
On detached duty.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Oldham's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Williams
2nd, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Bayou Metos, Ark*

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Williams
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Edham
2nd Co. *11*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Near Little Rock*
Remarks: *For duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____, 186*2*
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Oldham
Capt. Co. H, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Nr Hempstead, Texas

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

13 Cav,

Texas.

J. C. Oldham
2d U. Co. 8. 13. Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. C. Oldham

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

13 Cav

Tex

J G Oldham

Capt Co D 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____ and for _____, 1865

Date of issue Sept 20, 1865

Signature

Remarks:

Master 154

Requiem for the living

Geo D. Capt. Maham

30 June 1863

Special Requisition

D

43			
42	For 4 Pair Pants		
"	20 Shirts		
"	16 Pair Drawers		
"	8 " Shoes		
"	1 Yankee Jacket		

certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public and is rendered so by the reason that the requisition is being Company ordered it. J. C. Aldham Capt
 Ward & Co D

W. Bradford a a g.m will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

led Comd
 13th Luss Cavalry

Received of Lt W. B. Bradford a a g.m b. la on the above mentioned four pair pants Twenty shirts
 16 pair Drawers & Eight shirts one Yankee jacket
 J. C. Aldham Capt Ward & Co D

Voucher No. 9.
Payment for Shoes

Co. D Capt. Oldham

3^d Quarter 1863

Ins. Co. Oldham

Co. D, 13th Inf. Cav

13th Inf. Cav

Special Requisition

For 12 pairs Shoes.

Rank Co.

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the shoes specified are absolutely requisite for the public service and are by the following circumstances. That the above number of pairs of shoes are necessary for my Company D.

J. B. Oldham Capt

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the shoes specified are absolutely requisite for the public service and are by the following circumstances. That the above number of pairs of shoes are necessary for my Company D.

John W. Keen must & Col
Commanding

Received at 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry the 1st of July
of Capt J. B. Oldham 12 pairs of shoes in full of the above Requisition

J. B. Oldham Capt

Voucher 37 Mrs L

Capt H. Adams

20th Aug 1863.

£33 75⁻

3rd Quarter 1863.

Receipt of Articles purchased of Capt R J Blair a 22nd Co fa
the 20th day of August 1863

To 7 1/2 yds Confederate Gray cloth @ 50	33	75
	33	75

I hereby certify that I have this day purchased of Capt R J Blair a 22nd Co
the articles above described which I have paid for of the amount of \$33.75
and for my true receipt
S. D. Blair

Recorder = 16. May 4
Capt. J. B. Blodham

7th Aug 1863

3rd Quarter 1863

Receipt of Article purchased of Capt R J Blair A2 m Cpl
 the 7th of August 1863

8 1/2 yds Confederate Grey Cloth	@ 450	\$ 25 38
1/2 doz Hon Buttons	1500	47
1/2 doz Bone Throat	900	75
Twenty Six before Dicks		\$ 26.00

I certify on honor that I have this day purchased of
 Capt R J Blair A2 m Cpl the Article above mentioned
 and have paid him thereof the amount stated and
 they are for my own use personally as an
 J. C. Oldham
 Capt Co 2 13th Texas Cavalry

Olivan. Lucas

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300464	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

60

Luar Olean

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Name in column of Names
Present as Lucas Oliver.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howe's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

1754
Ogner Baldwin

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299927	20
2	300045	21
3	300124	22
4	0243	23
5	0303	24
6	0357	25
7	0410	26
8	0462	27
9	4322	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Baldwin Ogden

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vola.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston Co Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Mar 22, 1862.

Where Home, Angeline Co.

Whom H. Brown

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back:

A. F. Russell

Captain.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Borden Ogden

Pvt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. & Apr. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22 1862

Where Jones

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

B. F. Bussell

Copyist.

O (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Balden Ogden
Pt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 22, 186

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186
Present or absent

Present
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. L. Edwards

Captain

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

Golden Ogden
Prin

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry,*
of the organization named above,
for _____

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted: *July 7 Aug*, 1862
When _____

Where _____
By whom *March 22*, 1862

Period *12 mo.*
Last paid: *Capl. Brown*

By whom *Capl. A. T. Monroe*
To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Sh. McWhorter

Copy

(Confederate.)

①

13 Cav. | Texas.

Bolton Ogden

Pri....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 186

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Giddens

Copyist

①

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Baldwin Ogden
Pte

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____
_____ 12 mo

Present or absent _____
Present

Remarks: _____
Chas. H. Jones Acting Asst. Surg. Gen.
to ins. in the 21 Regt. 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. J. G. Marshall

Copy

(Confederate.)

① 13 Cav. Texas.

Bolden Ogden

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Homer, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ogden's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hittner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B. Oguinn^x

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch. 22, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Appears in column of Names
Present as B. Oguinn

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

13 Co. F, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 13 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copy

1360

Orenburn. James.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Orenburn. James.

1361

Orenburn James.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295733	2	
2	5835	11	
3	5938	20	
4	6033	29	
5	6170	38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Ornburn
Out, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
County, Feb. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb., 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

H. A. Rooley

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

James Crinbarr

1st, Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Simphurville near Cockitt*

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862*

Where *Houston Co.*

By whom *Sim Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 100; equipments, *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rowdy
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
James Crenshaw
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Feb. 21* to *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Feb 21, 1862*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. R. R.
Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Crenburn
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May, June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mon

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged with
Pay certificate

*name appears in columns
of name present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Reddy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Centerville
But

Appears on _____, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James Centerville*

Enlisted:
When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged for
Camp Blair under
Casscroft Law*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blair's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Munroe
Captain

1362

Orrburn James M.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Orrburn James.

1363
Orr. W. 7
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment,
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Orr. William W.

Orr. William. W.

Co. K., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302884	"
2	2973	"
3	3114	"
4	3202	"
5	3217	"
6	2404	"
7	3478	"
8	3556	"
9	3624	"
10	3857	"
11	4406	"
12	4600	"
13	5053	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

By MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Orr

Plt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

Bo 20x *Mich 1*, 186 2,
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. New

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Carr
Pl. Co, *2*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. J. M. Dept. Tyler, Tex. July 4/62
Order Capt. McCulloch City of order

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

AUG. 16

50305053

1917.

applied for

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. William Orr

Pvt { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sanip Burnett*

Austin Co 2d May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Brooklet*

By whom *Capt J M Drake*

Period *2 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G C Wirt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Orr

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1st

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

, 1862.

By whom

J. T. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Orr's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Orr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Mc Orr

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June

Enlisted: When , 1862.

Where Mich. , 186

By whom Goodville

Period Cal Bear

Last paid: 12 mos

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: Detached Service

*This company was known at various times as Captain

Mc Orr's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment

Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It

was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46, 1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

✓ 13 Cav. Texas.

N. M. Orr.

Pat., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7, Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Northville

By whom

Galt Bean

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

25 00

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached Service

Name appears in vol. Names
Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Orr's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H Orr
Pot

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 7 Oct

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 186

Where Mah

By whom Woodruff

Period 12 mos

Last paid: _____

By whom A J Monroe

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached Service

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G B West

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. M. Carr

PN

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 186

Where

Woodsville

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

St B Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

on detached

service

Lyle Smith

See Recd

July 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Carr

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Pvt Orr

Appears on *Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1863

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1863

Remarks: *On detached
service in Q. M. Dept
at Tyler Smith Co. Tex*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. West
Coyt.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Orr

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864
When

Where Mich _____, 1862

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent absent, 186

Remarks: On detached service
since 1 July 1862 R.M.
Capt Tyler Texas

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Orr's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

U. L. Orr

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*, 186 *2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Harnessmaker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:



The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Cox
1st Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Harness Master at
Tyler, Texas since 1 July 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. C. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Per

Appears on *1st* Co, *1st*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*By 2nd Regt at Tyler
Texas since July 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey,
A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for

, 1863.

Occupation

Period of service:

From

To

Months

; days

Amount received, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

mark:

P. B. Dineen

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

01

Jan

W. H. Kerbey

13 Jan 1863

appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey,
A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for 41 days, 1863.

Occupation Harness Maker

Period of service:

from 14 Feb 1863

to 14 Mar 1863

months; days 30

Amount received, \$ 12.00

Signer's name W. H. Kerbey

Remarks:

Check mark:

R. B. Duncan
Capt.

CL

11 11 13 Jan

List

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the
Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.
List dated --

Post, Tyler, Texas. 186

186
H. J. Hester

1850 Master

July 1, 1862.

1862.

100

1863.

L. Hanna

THE

No 26

Apr 9th 1862.

Commutation \$18.60

PAID

W. M. Orr

Paid Dec 31st 1862.

1862

✓

The Confederate States

J. W. W. Orr

DATE

For Commutation of rations while on *detail* service
in Master Department
 from the *1st* day of *Decr*, 1862, to the *31* day
 of *Decr* 1862, *31* days, at *60* cents per day

1860

I Certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by order of *Gen McCully*
 and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to use rations in kind.

W. W. Orr
Cap. J. A. R.

St. Albans on the *31st* day of *Decr*, 1862, of *Cap. J. A. R.*
St. Albans in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATES.]

W. W. Orr

No 34

Paid 1 June 1863

Drush

H. N. Orr

From 1 July 1862

To 3 May 1863

Payoff 187.13

Bounty

Private W. W. Orr of Company "H" 15th Regiment of Texas Cavalry

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.
W. W. Orr	Private	29	Light	Light	Light	5	11	Virginia	Albany	March 1862	Albany	John S. Bean	2 years	John S. Bean	2 years		

REMARKS:	Taken from General
----------	--------------------

REMARKS: Taken from Description Roll made by John S. Bean Capt Comdg. Co "H" 15th Texas Cavalry at Morrisville Tex as Aug 187863.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stated," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.
 Dated, _____ "Signed," _____

The Confederate States,

1863.		To <u>W. W. Orr</u>		Dr	
For pay from 1 st of July 1862, to 31 st of May 1863, being 11 months and _____ days, at \$ 12.25 per month				182	00
For use of Horse and Arms, _____ days, at 40 cts per day,					
For pay for travelling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile,					
For pay for travelling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile,				50	00
For Clothing allowance, from 1 st of Sept 1862 to 31 st of May 1863, 7 months and 27 days				5	15
Amount					
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,					
Balance paid,				187	15

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 15th day of _____ 1863.
 Signed, _____

RECEIVED, at Spencer Texas, this 15th day of June 1863, of John S. Bean Capt & A. Q. M., O. B. Army, One hundred eighty seven dollars and no cents, in full of the above account.
 WITNESS John S. Bean W. W. Orr
 Signed Duplicate.

21. 21. C. 17.

140

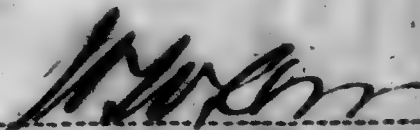
No. 1239

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Austin 4

this 15th day of July 1865.

Osborne Ohio


Capt Co K 13th Ia Dis Corp

1365

Orr. W. William

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Orr. William. W.

Owen. J. L.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50300463

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Owen

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1

, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Col. Bennett

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent *Present:*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

Owen, Robert, B. S.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297427	2
2	7530	21
3	7648	22
4	7761	23
5	7873	24
6	7961	25
7	8041	26
8	8120	27
9	303762	28
10	3959	29
11	4449	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. J. Hines

2 Lt. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,

Texas, Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom Capt. J. M. Lake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$165 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert D. English

2 Lt., (Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rockitt,
Houston Co. Tex., May 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston County.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$165-100; equipments \$25-100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert B. S. Brown,
2 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Co. 13 Cav. Texas.

H. J. Snyder

2 St., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated*, 1862.

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 2 St.
absent without leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

R. F. S. Rivers

2 Lt.

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where Crockett Mountain Co., Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Rivers.

To what time Jan. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent As stated. X

Remarks:

Resignation above 2 Lt.
present for duty.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Rivers' Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. D. J. [unclear]
1st [unclear]

Appears on [unclear], Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for [unclear] & [unclear]

Enlisted: [unclear], 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: [unclear]

By whom Capt. A. T. Moore.

To what time [unclear], 1862.

Present or absent Not stated. *

Remarks: [unclear]

Recapitulation: [unclear] 1st.
absent without leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. D. J. Linn

1 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 22*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Jones, A. A. G. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Signs roll as 1 Lt. Comdg
Company.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. L. S. ...

1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where *Rockett.*

By whom *George English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *1st June*

By whom *1st June*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2nd *Co.*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
not stated, 186*2*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1 B. I. Cameron
1st, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Bayou Metre, Ark*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co. *13th* Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks *near Little Rock*
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*2*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

13 Cav.

Texas.

Rob. B. Owen
2d Co. B. 13th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 22., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Law

ms V

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

13 Cav

Texas.

R. B. S. Owen

2nd. Co. C. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned

Apr. 21.

, 1863

Remarks: as 1st Lieut.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

T. Bay

Captain

Owen, R. B. S.

Co. (B) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt.	
---------	--

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229¹/₂ page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

accept

Hd Qr. Walker's Div.

March 6. 1863.

I recommend the acceptance
of the resignation of this officer
not as an indulgence to him
but for the good of the service.

Respectfully forwarded.

W. Walker.

May. K. C. C.

Head Master

I. M. D. M. March 9 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. Walker
W. C. C.

Submitted to Key of War

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES.

08-11-13 Texas Cavalry
March 4th 1863.

For J. M. B. Bennett

Comd'g

From J. M. B. Bennett

To "C" tendering his resignation

Hd Qr. 13th Texas Cavalry

Camp near Pine Bluff

March 4th 1863.

I have that that the within
statements are correct.
and therefore recommend
that his resignation be
accepted, believing that the
service will be benefited thereby.

John S. B. Bennett

Capt. 13th Texas Cavalry

Hd Qr. 1st Brigade Camp

near Pine Bluff Ark. Mar 5 1863

The plea that the term of
service had expired made by
an officer who accepted a
revelation is frivolous.

The other grounds are
particularly his age

Review of 1863

Spring 1863

Out Range



I hereby respectfully tender to You and through
you to the Secretary of War my Resignation
as, ~~1st~~ ^{1st} ~~Lieut~~ of Camp (C) 13th Regt Texas Cavalry
for the following reasons

I That I enlisted to serve for the period of twelve
months which term of service has now expired
when I left home I employed an over-man to serve
during my absence since which time said
over-man has been conscripted, and is now
in the service leaving my Plantation & Negroes
thirty in number, without any white male on
the place to attend to them

II That I have a wife and eight children
all of which are girls except one, who is now
in the service and has been since the commence-
ing of the war, and I have learned that my
effects are going to destruction for the
want of my attention as I have no relation
immediate, that section

III That I am now over forty seven years of age
and have not been able to serve more than half
of my term, since I first enlisted consequently
I believe it to be my duty under the existing

circumstances to tender my Resignation
all of which is respectfully submitted I am
Your most respectfully Obedient Servant

To
Col John H. Burnett
Camp 13th Texas Cavalry

N. S. Owen, ^{2nd} Lt
Camp 13th Texas Cavalry

[No. 36.]

No. 111 Abst. H. 4th Qr. 1862

Company (C)

REQUISITION FOR STRAW

For November 1862

Issued Nov-1st 1862

[No. 36.]

Regulation for Straw for

Company C,

Regiment of

Troy, Conn.

commanded by

Morgan C. R. Bailey

for the month of November 1867

STATION.	Non-essential officers, privates and privates.	Landowners.	Servants.	Total drawn for.	Monthly allow-	Total	REMARKS.
					sances to each. Pounds.	allowance. Pounds.	
Bogor Muz 27			1	38	12	30 1/2	
REGISTRATION FOR STRAW							
29			1	20	12	30 1/2	

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

R B Swanwick
Commanding Company.

R. B. S. Swanwick
Commanding Company.

Received at Camp Brown, Mo. the
of A. J. Mornan, Capt. & A. J.
Three hundred and thirty six
in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

of November 1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of Straw,

W B L. ...
Commanding Company.

1368

Owens. L. H.

Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Owens. Stephen. H.

1319
Owens, M.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44391734

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0 _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas

M. Curran
Priv. Co. G, 13 Regt. Texas Cav.

Residence Tyler, Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U.S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August 4 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Ward

Copy

7

1370
Owens Stephen H.

Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50300544	"
2	0657	"
3	0768	"
4	0866	"
5	0970	"
6	1057	"
7	1135	"
8	1216	"
9	1283	"
10	4343	"
11	5087	"
12	44391737	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen H. Cavers

Priv., { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 21 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated Crckett, Houston

Co. Texas, Mch 1, 1862

in to date Mch 1, 1862

for duty and enrolled:

Oct 22, 186

Crckett Tex

Capt S.M. Drake

12 mo

to rendezvous 110

of horse \$175 100; equipments \$25 100

Company was known at various times as Captain
Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment.

13th Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862
Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862.
Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Texas Cavalry.

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Stephen A. Curns

Co. H, { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co. Tex.

May 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and (Company) G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Givens

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch + apr, 1862.

Enlisted: mch, 1862.

When mch, 1862.

Where Gasper.

By whom Capt Seale.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment of Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Stevens

C-56, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Stevens' Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Appears on Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *July 5, 1862*
When *W. S. Mayfield*

Where *W. S. Mayfield*
By whom *W. S. Mayfield*, 1862

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Apr 30*
By whom *W. S. Mayfield*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. S. [unclear]

Appears on , Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *as per*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. S. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hend's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Curren

For

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Asper Tex

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seal

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Cline
P. 1

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186 3.

Where

Jasper, Tex

, 186

By whom

Co. G, 13 Reg't

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

E. K. Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
from ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. H. Cenn
P. 1

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1864.

When March , 1864.

Where Jasper, Tex.

By whom Capt. Deale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: By whom R. J. Blair

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed from
the 6th Feb'y to the 13
March 1864

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, 116
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 1st Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. C.
Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed 60 days from Feb 15 to April 15. Capt. C. H. C. 145

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas
L. C. Civeres
Sergt. Co. G. 13 Regt. Texas Cav.
Residence Tyler Co. Texas.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U.S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of roll:

63

(1865)

W. W. Ware

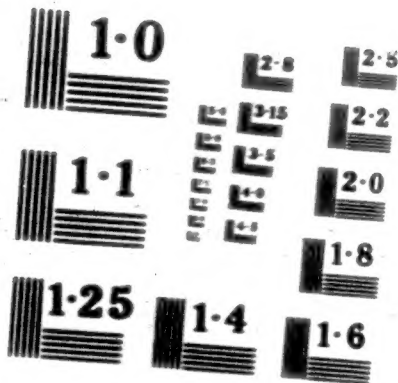
Copied

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

78



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

